

Wax

700  
J-13e

CACHE COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY  
GENEALOGICAL DEPT.  
LOGAN, UTAH

ACCESSION NO. 5231

CLASS NO. Sep 1964

*Indexed*

US  
MISSOURI  
JACKSON  
C33P

CACHE GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY

CACHE GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY

SURVIVORS OF FRENCH SETTLEMENT AT KANSAS CITY  
IN 1850 CENSUS

Abstract page	As recorded by enumerator	Should be (From Catholic Church records)
1	ACHU, Theodore	ETUE, Theodore
8	BELONGE, Peter	BELLANGER, Pierre
8	BENOIST, Mary J.	BENOIST, Mary J
10	BLANCHET, John	BLANCHET, Jean
13	BRASAW, Louis	BROUSSEAU, Louis
18	CALICE, Delilah	MONTARDEAU (?), Delilah (Speculative. Calice Montardeau was usually known by his given name)
21	CHAMPAIGN, William	CHAMPAGNE, William
22	CHOTEAU, Berenice F.	CHOUTEAU, Berenice
34	DELOLIA, Mary	DELORIER, Marie
35	DINOE, Frank	DESNOYERS (?), Francis
37	DRIPPS, William	DRIPS, William F.
41	FARRIER, Louis	FERRIER, Louis
42	FILLABAR, Gabriel	PHILIBERT, Gabriel
44	FONTENELLE, Henry	FONTENELLE, Henry
45	FRAMLEY, Francis	TREMBLE, Francis
49	GRAY, Mary A.	GREY, Marianne
57	HENRY, John B.	HENRI, Jean B. (?)
62	HUDSON, George	HUDSON, George
66	JEFOE, Peper	DUFAU, Pierre
68	JONDRAN, Charles	GENDRON, Charles
73	LACROY, Mary	LACORRY, Marie
73	LAGOTRIE, Benjamin	LAGAUTHERIE, Benjamin
74	LASARGE, John	LE SAGE, Jean
75	LEANER, Benjamin (in Mary Gray family)	LEANER (?), Benjamin (Possible one usually called Benjamin, sur-name unknown)
75	LESSERT, Clement	LESSERT, CLEment
76	LILIBATE, Peter	LA LIBERTE, Pierre
77	LOMBRA, Battieste	LOMBRA (?), Baptiste
83	MANGAT, Constantia	MANGEOT, Constantia
84	MASSA, Prospa	MERCIER, Prosper
99	PENOYER, John	DESNOYERS (?), Jean
102	PREDOM, Margaret	PRUDHOMME, Margaret
102	PREDOM, Martin	PRUDHOMME, Martin
108	ROBITAILLE, Robert	ROBITAILLE, Robert
110	ROY, Leana	ROY, Leanore
130	VERTIFRE, Job	VERTEFEUILLE, Joseph
130	VIEW, Peter	VIEUX, Peter

CENSUS OF 1850  
JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI

" I solemnly swear that this schedule has been filled according to the instructions and to the best of my abilities.

Clifton R. Barnes, Asst. Marshal

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16th day of November, A D 1850.

Richard R. Rees, Justice of  
the peace  
Jackson County, State of Missouri

Free inhabitants in the County of Jackson, State of Missouri, enumerated by me, on the (fifth day of August) 1850.

13 day of Oct.

C.R.Barnes, Asst. Marshal"

\*\*\*\*\*

Abstracted by

Mrs. Hattie E. Poppino  
4307 Gillham Road  
Kansas City, Mo.

1959

The census blanks for 1850 contained columns in which the following information was to be noted by the enumerator:

Name of every person whose usual place of abode on the 1st day of June, 1850 was in this family

Description: age, sex, color (white, black or mulatto)

Profession, occupation or trade of each male person over 15 years of age

Value of real estate owned

Place of birth, naming the state, territory or country

Married within the year

Attended school within the year

Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read or write

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict

In this abstract sex was not noted unless there might be some doubt, as in "Frances" "Marion" or unusual names.

EXAMPLE

YOUNGER, Charles  
61 - Farmer- \$50,000- Ky.

read:

Charles Younger, age 61, (male)  
Occupation: farmer,  
real estate valued at \$50,000,  
born in Kentucky.

SUMMARY

included in the census record

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation		1719
Families numbered in the order of visitation		1719
White males	5,796	
White females	<u>5,196</u>	10,992
Colored free males	18	
Colored free females	<u>21</u>	39
Male slaves	1,466	
Female slaves	<u>1,503</u>	<u>2,969</u>

Total population: 14,000

\*\*\*\*\*

SUMMARY

From Final Volume, Book I, 7th Census  
Government Printing Office

POPULATION  
Jackson County, Mo., 1850

AGE (years)	WHITE		FREE COLORED		SLAVES	
	male	female	male	female	male	female
under 1	162	134	1	1	38	33
1 - 4	733	733	2	5	205	208
5 - 9	864	895	3	2	240	254
10 - 14	784	792	2	1	254	201
15 - 19	673	574		3	210	213
20 - 29	1064	920	5	5	275	295
30 - 39	718	547		3	120	143
40 - 49	455	340	2	2	69	92
50 - 59	223	147	2	2	39	37
60 - 69	88	82			11	17
70 - 79	19	25			3	9
80 - 89	14	3			2	1
90 - 100		1				
	<u>5797</u>	<u>5193</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>1466</u>	<u>1503</u>

Totals:	White	10,990	Total population:
	Free colored	41	
	Slaves	2,969	14,000

From Final Volume, Book I, 7th Census  
Government Printing Office

## Population by townships:

Blue Township: Pages 523 - 638 in schedule	White male female	2596 <u>2309</u> 4905	
	Free colored, male female	17 <u>24</u> 41	
	Slaves, male female	739 <u>773</u> 1512	
	Total population		6458
Fort Osage Township: Pages 639 - 657 in schedule	White male female	431 <u>367</u>	798
	Slaves, male female	174 <u>162</u>	<u>336</u>
	Total population		1134
Kaw Township: Pages 453 - 501 in schedule	White male female	1079 <u>947</u>	2026
	Slaves, male female	243 <u>260</u>	<u>503</u>
	Total population		2529
Sni Bar Township: Pages 658 - 686 in schedule	White male female	615 <u>603</u>	1218
	Slaves, male female	84 <u>84</u>	<u>168</u>
	Total population		1386
Van Buren Township: pages 687 - 715 in schedule	White male female	616 <u>587</u>	1203
	Slaves, male female	132 <u>150</u>	<u>282</u>
	Total population		1485
Washington Township: pages 502 - 522 in schedule	White male female	460 <u>380</u>	840
	Slaves, male female	94 <u>74</u>	<u>168</u>
	Total population		<u>1008</u>
Total Population of the County			14,000

From Final Volume, Book I, 7th Census  
 Government Printing Office

v

Births during the year:			
	White and free colored	298	
	Slave	<u>71</u>	369
Married, white			
			132
Deaths to June 1, 1850 - 1 year			
	White and free colored	176	
	Slave	<u>69</u>	245
Dwellings	1719		
Families	1719		
No colleges			
Public schools:	Schools	32	Endowment \$100
	Teachers	32	Public funds <u>608</u>
	Pupils	1195	Total \$708
Academies:	Schools	5	
	Teachers	7	
	Pupils	216	
Attending school:	White male	1215	
	female	<u>1053</u>	2268
	Free colored		
	male	1	
	female	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u> 2270
	Native-born attending school	2253	
	Foreign-born attending school	17	
Illiterate adults over 20 years of age:	White male	113	
	Female	<u>145</u>	258
	Native-born illiterate	257	
	Foreign-born illiterate	1	
Agriculture:			
Acres in farms:	Improved	49,619	
	Unimproved	129,688	
Value of farms and implements:	Cash value of farms	\$1,723,995	
	Implements	84,985	
Live stock:	Horses	4,517	Sheep 14,784
	Mules	1,396	Swine 28,312
	Cows	3,905	Value of stock \$450,364
	Oxen	2,840	Value of
	Other	7,925	slaughtered stock 84,456
Orchard products:	Value	\$2,575	
Wheat	55,856 bushels	Wool	30,027 pounds
Rye	15 "	Potatoes	18,041 bu.
Corn	938,309 "	Sweet potatoes	85 "
Oats	124,363 "	Buckwheat	90 "
Tobacco	38,920 pounds	Peas and beans	323 pounds

From Final Volume, Book I, 7th Census  
Government Printing Office

Churches:	Buildings	Seating capacity	Value
Baptist	4	750	\$ 2,000
Christian	1	300	1,000
Methodist	2	550	1,800
Presbyterian	3	950	11,400
Catholic	2	230	2,100
Union	2	500	1,700
	<u>14</u>	<u>3280</u>	<u>\$20,000</u>

\*\*\*\*\*

SUMMARY

by Mrs. H. E. Poppino

Total value of real estate owned: \$ 2,535,631

Deaf:	male	4	Blind:	male	2	Idiot:	female	1
	female	5		Female	2	Insane:	male	1

Occupations:

Auctioneer	1	Editor	1
Baker	5	Engineer	2
Barber	3	Fan maker	1
Barkeeper	3	Farmer	1886
Blacksmith	67	Ferryman	4
Boarding House	1	Grocer	46
Book seller	1	Gunsmith	7
Brick burner	3	Hack driver	3
Brick layer	1	Harness maker	1
Brick maker	17	Hatter	2
Brick mason	9	Horse driver	1
Brick moulder	2	Hotel landlord	6
Butcher	6	Indian agent	1
Cabinet maker	19	Jeweler	2
Carpenter	125	Laborer	45
Carriage maker	6	Lawyer	16
Chair maker	3	Leather dealer	1
Clerk	56	Liveryman	6
Clock seller	1	Mail carrier	1
Coach maker	1	Mason	3
Collector	1	Mechanic	5
Collier	2	Merchant	71
Commission merchant	1	Mexican trader	2
Cook	1	Millwright	5
Cooper	8	Miller	17
County officers	5	Miner	2
Daguerian	1	Minister	14
Dentist	1	Music teacher	1
Druggist	7	No occupation	149

Painter	3	Stone mason	4
Physician	51	Surveyor	1
Plasterer	8	Tailor	25
Postmaster	1	Tanner	1
Printer	8	Teacher: male	27
Publisher	1	female	3
Restorator	1	Teamster	3
Saddle tree maker	1	Telegrapher	1
Saddler	25	Tinner	3
Sawyer	8	Tobacconist	1
Shingle maker	1	Trader	6
Shoemaker	16	Wagon maker	40
Sign painter	2	Wagoner	34
Silver smith	1	Warehouse	1
Speculator	6	Wheelwright	3
Sportsman	1	Wood cutter	5
Steamboating	1	Wool carder	3
Stock driver	2		
Stone cutter	1		

BIRTHPLACES:

	<u>male</u>	<u>female</u>		<u>male</u>	<u>female</u>
Alabama	10	8	Bavaria	2	0
Arkansas	18	11	Canada	29	17
Connecticut	3	2	England	13	8
Delaware	4	2	Europe	2	0
Florida	1	0	France	4	3
Fort Laramie	1	0	Germany	75	38
Georgia	5	4	Holland	1	0
Illinois	67	72	Ireland	81	38
Indiana	87	73	Isle of Jersey	1	0
Indian Territory	10	9	Isle of Man	2	1
Iowa	7	7	Mexico	5	4
Kentucky	1138	1009	New Brunswick	0	1
Louisiana	3	0	Norway	2	0
Maine	2	1	Poland	1	1
Maryland	24	24	Prussia	3	1
Massachusetts	5	3	Rocky Mts.	3	3
Michigan	4	0	Scotland	4	0
Mississippi	5	9	Switzerland	3	4
Missouri	2461	2459	Wales	3	0
North Carolina	239	172			
New Hampshire	1	1			
New Jersey	11	1			
New York	41	12			
Ohio	95	93			
Oregon Territory	1	1			
Pennsylvania	66	38			
Rhode Island	3	0			
Santa Fee	2	1			
South Carolina	14	5			
Tennessee	56	497			
Texas	0	3			
Vermont	9	5			
Virginia	587	545			
Unknown	75	20			

\*\*\*\*\*

Largest household:	
John Beeler	21
Largest family:	
C. Lattimore	- 17
Oldest female:	-
M. McGinnis	- 93
Oldest male:	
John Weir	- 88

## Boarding House:

Joseph Dawson, prop.  
 Thomas Owens  
 William Bryant  
 James Morrison  
 Wm. Durlington  
 Edmand Stark

## Hotel (In Blue Township)

Beverly B. Todd & family  
 Wm. Thomas & family  
 James S. Gray  
 J. W. Royle  
 T. E. Massie  
 A. E. Tyree  
 Wm. M. Grant  
 T. M. Arnold  
 S. J. Arnold  
 Joseph Glover  
 Peter J. Norris  
 E. R. Kirtley  
 Wm. P. Steely

## Moodie Hotel:

John M. Moodie, prop.  
 Richard Johnson  
 Robert Johnson  
 James Johnson  
 V. McMunagin  
 Jacob B. Hovey  
 J. K. Stark  
 J. W. Reid  
 I. Hockaday  
 B. S. Grant  
 Henry Meyer  
 Richard Card  
 E. Perkins  
 Jabez Smith  
 Marcella Flournoy  
 and family  
 J. W. Garnet & family  
 Mary Wagoner & family  
 J. W. Moodie, jr. & family  
 Wm. Bailie  
 Wm. R. McLure & family  
 Virginia Parkison  
 Mary Parkison  
 Dr. Maxwell & family  
 James Morgan & family  
 R. Donalowski & family

## Boarding House:

George Neat, prop.  
 Charles Harbaugh  
 John Hockensmith  
 Henry Cronder  
 John Owens  
 George & John Orear  
 William Reid

(cont.)

John Wright  
 William Cry  
 Mr. Hayden

## Hotel (In Blue Township)

Leo Twyman & family  
 Daniel Day & family  
 J. B. Shaw & family  
 Wm. Van Velsen & family  
 J. B. Burke  
 J. J. Fisk  
 J. F. Harrison  
 John Jones (carpenter)  
 Isaac Lane  
 John Malcolm  
 Thomas McBride  
 A. McKenzie  
 Samuel Styles  
 Mr. Smith  
 J. C. Stewart  
 N. D. Vaneps  
 W. Saterwhite  
 John Welch  
 John Frazier & family  
 J. Lightner & family  
 Wm. Smoker

## Hotel: B. Troost, prop.

F. Conant  
 Wm. Gillis  
 W. G. Barkly  
 Catherine McGee  
 Louisa James  
 Joseph Kesler

## Hotel: B. Threlkeld, prop.

A. J. Sites & family  
 Wm. Van Meter  
 John Beffer

## Hotel: John Harris, sr., prop.

Richard Simpson  
 James Hunter  
 Richard S. Hunter  
 Sidney Stockin  
 I. G. Baker  
 Wm. D. Harris  
 Luke Lea  
 Christopher Snider  
 Silas P. Keller  
 Alex Kennedy  
 Wm. Godfrey  
 John Bailie  
 Elias Brevoit  
 E. W. Prewitt  
 E. S. Johnson  
 Joseph Joy

1850 CENSUS

JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI

<u>PAGE</u>		<u>PAGE</u>	
489	ABNET, Francis 30-Farmer-500-Vermont Nancy 27 Kentucky William H. 10 Indiana Mary 8 " Sarah 6 Missouri Joseph 3 " Ellen 2 "	551	ADAIR, William 24-Farmer Missouri (in John Musler family)
542	ABRAHAMS, A. M. 39-Merchant-Pa. Phebe 28 England Eleanor 14 Pa. Michael 12 " school Morris 9 " " Joseph 7 " " Elias 4 N.Y. " see also LEVI, Sarah 1 slave	506	ADAMS, Alvin 30-Farmer-\$1000-Tenn. Mary C. 32 " Isaac 10 Ill. school Barzila 8 " " Maria 6 Mo. " James 1 " " 1 slave
520	ABSTAN, Stephen 45-Farmer-\$2400-Mo. Eliza 35 Mo. John 12 " Joshua 2 " see also WILBURN, E. 11 slaves	493	ADAMS, Barzela 32-Farmer Kentucky Matilda 24 " Mary J 7 Mo. school Martha 5 " Henrietta 2 " James 4/12 " (in James Hickman family)
469	ACHU, Theodore 32-Farmer-\$300-Canada Euphrasia 3 Mo. (In L. Farrier family)	462	ADAMS, Isaac 24-Wagon maker-Missouri James 4/12 Tenn. (in W. Lunsford family)
603	ACRES, Rhodes 35-Farmer- Kentucky Mary 29 Va. John H. 5 Mo. Lucy M. 2 " Diana 1 "	693	ADAMS, John 55-Farmer-\$1500-Kentucky David " 25 " see also WINN, D.C. 4 slaves
604	ACRES, Silvester 15-Farmer- Unknown (in G.W.Rhodes family)	570	ADAMS, Lowery 21-Farmer-\$4000-Missouri Emeline 16 " 5 slaves
556	ADAIR, Abner 44-Tailor-\$500-Kentucky (in F. Lane family)	622	ADAMS, Lynch B 46-Farmer-\$1825-Virginia Elizabeth 42 Missouri John -Farmer 22 " Susan 18 " James " 15 " William 14 " see also GRAY, James 4 slaves
564	ADAIR, Mary 4 Missouri (in N. McCraw family)	554	ADAMS, Margaret 23 Tennessee Sarah 2 Missouri (in S. Dillard family)
518	ADAIR, R. John 15-Student Mo.-school (in Wm. Muir family)	544	ADAMS, Martin 30-Farmer-Missouri John N. 8 Mo. school (in M. Rice family)
584	ADAIR, Susan 12- Mo.-school (in T. Shaw family)		

## PAGE

602 ADAMS, Miss  
36 Kentucky  
Thomas 13 Kentucky  
Susan 8 "  
(in G.W.Hinkle family)

638 ADAMS, Stephen  
46-Farmer-\$3280-N.Car.  
Polly 41 Tenn.  
Nelson-Farmer 21 Mo. school  
Jonathan " 17 Mo. "  
William " 15 Mo. "  
Washington 10 Mo. "  
Mary C. 7 Mo. "  
Ada E. 5 Mo. "  
Eliz. J. 3 Mo.

654 ADAMS, Thos. M.  
38 Conn.  
Anna 32 Ky.  
John H. 16 Conn.  
(in B.H.Buckner family)

696 ADAMS, William  
42-Farmer-\$3000-Tenn.  
Mary 40 Alabama  
Jacob 27 Tenn.  
Eliz. H. 19 "  
Joab P. 15 Mo. school  
Mary A. 12 Mo. "  
David H. 10 Mo. "  
Sarah S. 8 Mo. "

587 ADELIN, Julia  
44 Germany  
Frederic-Wagoner-21- \$300  
Germany  
Christa 12 "  
Charles 9 "

559 AGIN, James  
50-Laborer-Ireland  
(in M. Brady family)

548 AGNEW, John C  
24-Merchant-Pennsylvania  
Sarah 19 Kentucky

540 AID, John  
35-Farmer-Virginia  
Elizabeth F. 46 Kentucky  
Mary A. 13 " school  
Rachael J. 11 Mo. "  
Jacob S. 10 " "  
James D. 8 " "

527 AIKEN, Wiley M.  
27-Tailor-Tenn.  
Priscilla 25 Ohio  
Joseph E. 9/12 Mo.

643 ALDERMAN, Hiram  
23-Farmer-Virginia  
Maria 20 Ill.  
Wm. A. 2 Mo.

## PAGE

474 ALEXANDER, Abram  
24 No. occ. Kentucky  
Rachael 26 Maryland  
1 slave  
see also: Radcliffe, L.  
Steele, L., Odeneal, B.,  
Boots, J., Shouse, M.,  
Young, Susan

539 ALLEN, Amos  
44-Farmer-\$6000-Kentucky  
Ann 40- "  
Mahala 17 Indiana  
Eveline 15 "  
David 14 " school  
William 12 " "  
Martin 10 Mo. "  
Amos 5 Mo.

650 ALLEN, Thomas C.  
45-Farmer-\$4000-Pennsylvania  
Ann E. 25 Tenn.  
D. W. 7/12 Mo.

513 ALLEN, William  
50-Farmer-\$200-Virginia  
Jane 38 Tenn.  
Margaret 13 " school  
Martha 7 " "  
Amanda 5 Mo.  
Sarah A. 2 Mo.  
see also Patterson, Wm.  
Hanley, Wm.

546 ALLENE, Mr.  
25 no occ. Unknown  
(in J. Patton family)

683 ALLEY, Dicey  
63 (female) N. Carolina  
Tyree-Farmer 23 Tenn.  
Riol " 20 "  
Elizabeth 16 "

678 ALLEY, Henderson  
36-Farmer-Tenn.  
Isabel 35 "  
Henry C. 15 "  
Frances W. 13 " male  
John W. 11 " school  
Susan J. 9 " "  
Mary E. 7 "  
Margareta 5 Mo.  
Lucretia L. 3 Mo.  
George W. 2 Mo.  
see also BOWLES, Benj. K.

669 ALLEY, Jackson  
30-Farmer-Tennessee  
Louisa 27 "  
Sarah J. 12 "  
Levi H 9 " school  
(cont. on next page)

Alley (cont.)  
 Samuel H. 8 Tenn. school  
 Amanda 6 Mo.  
 John S. 4 Mo.  
 Martha 1 Mo.

468 AMMONS, John W.  
 32-Carpenter-Kentucky  
 Julia 27 "  
 Cora 3 Mo.  
 see also BANE, John and  
 KEIZER, E. F.

615 ANDERSON, Catharine  
 30- \$80 - Tennessee  
 John- Farmer 16 " school  
 Elvira 13 Mo.  
 James 7 Mo.  
 Elizabeth 6 Mo.

461 ANDERSON, David  
 52-Farmer-\$100- Kentucky  
 Desdemonia 42 "  
 William 25 mo. Farmer  
 James 13 Mo. school  
 John 11 Mo. "  
 Susan 6 Mo.  
 Elzina 3 Mo. female

578 ANDERSON, George W.  
 40-Farmer-\$2000- Kentucky  
 Sally 40 "  
 Matthew 12 Mo. school  
 James R. 10 Mo. "  
 Mary J. 8 Mo. "  
 Stewart 6 Mo. "  
 George W. 4 Mo.  
 Rachael 2 Virginia  
 5 slaves

459 ANDERSON, James  
 11 Mo.  
 (in E. B. Hand family)

530 ANDERSON, William  
 25-Steam Boating- Kentucky  
 (in jail - Robbery)

467 ANTHONY, William  
 43-Farmer-\$200-Tennessee  
 Delilah 40 Kentucky  
 George 21 Brickmason Mo.  
 Marion- female-20 Mo.  
 John F. 19 Brackmason Mo.  
 Robt. G. 17 Farmer Mo. school  
 Wm. J. 15 Farmer Mo. "  
 Jackson 14 Mo. school  
 Martha J. 10 Mo. "  
 David S. 6 Mo.  
 Lily M. 4 Mo.  
 Nancy F. 2 Mo.

546 ANTIBUS, Mr.  
 22- Saddler - Ohio  
 (in James Patton family)

564 ARES, Solomon  
 36-Farmer- Unknown  
 Susan 52 Virginia  
 (in N. McCraw family)  
 641 ARMSTRONG, John C  
 32-Farmer- Tennessee  
 Nancy 31 "  
 Narcissa 10 " school  
 Pleasant (male) 8 " "  
 Melissa 6 " "  
 Samuel 3 "  
 see also LITTLEJOHN, T.

573 ARMSTRONG, John J.  
 55-Physician- Ireland  
 Mary 51 Pa.  
 James F.-Tailor-\$800-Ohio-22  
 Elizabeth F. 20 "  
 Euphrasia 14 Ohio school  
 Mary A. 12 " "

534 ARNOLD, E. K.  
 31-Clerk-\$700- Virginia  
 Sarah J 21 "  
 John - Clerk-19 "  
 see also CHILES, Susan  
 3 slaves

613 ARNOLD, Moses  
 20- Laborer- Kentucky  
 (in J. G. Hendrickson family)

593 ARNOLD, Samuel  
 36 - Farmer- Kentucky  
 Elizabeth 35 "  
 Sarah J 15 " school  
 (in D. Coffman family)

543 ARNOLD, Thomas M.  
 27 - Clerk- Virginia  
 S. J. (male) 20 Mo.

538 ARRINGTON, Thomas  
 44-Farmer-\$600- Kentucky  
 Luetta 38 "  
 Greenberry 18 Mo.  
 Wm. D. 16 Mo.  
 Thomas 14 Mo. school  
 Flemon 12 Mo. "  
 Sarah 10 Mo. "  
 Mary 8 Mo. "  
 Luella 3 Mo.  
 Lafayette 1 Mo.

592 ASBERRY, Francis  
 23- Farmer- Virginia  
 (in W. S. Crabtree family)

501 ASBERRY, Horace see ASHBY, H.  
 ASBERRY, Thomas  
 38-Farmer-\$100-Virginia  
 Maria 33 "  
 Phebe 13 " school  
 Francis (male) 11 Mo.  
 (cont. on next page)

- Asberry - (cont.)
  - Martha 7 Mo.
  - Emily 5 Mo.
  - Melissa 4 Mo.
  - Abigail 2 Mo.
- 693 ASHBY, Horace
  - "Asberry" in slave schedules 465
  - 30-Farmer-\$6000-Kentucky
  - see also: Cease, Saml.
  - Snodley, G., Green, Mr.
  - 7 slaves
- 610 ASHCRAFT, Mary
  - 14 Mo. school
  - Elizabeth 12 Mo. school
  - Thomas 9 Ky. "
  - (in D. Henderson family)
- 531 ATKINSON, M. T.
  - 36 - Druggist - Ky.
  - Hester 5 Mo.
  - Edward 2 Mo.
- 524 AUD, Susan
  - 55 Maryland
  - (in J. Landis family)
- 690 AUSTIN, Joseph
  - 30- Farmer-\$1200- Mo.
  - Martha 31 Tenn.
  - Elizabeth 8 Mo. school
  - James 7 Mo. school
  - Green B. 5 Mo. school
  - Marietta 3 Mo.
  - Wm. G. 3 Mo.
  - Nancy 32 Mo.
  - Townsend 40 Ky.
- 691 AUSTIN, Robert
  - 39-Farmer-\$1600-Mo.
  - Eliza J. 39 Ky.
  - Jesse 15 Mo. school
  - James 13 Mo. "
  - Mary J. 11 Mo. "
  - Wm. F. 3 Mo.
- 466 BAFERS, John
  - 44-Shoemaker-Germany
  - see also SHOPPE, Henry
- 641 BAGBY, Charlotte
  - 43 - \$4000 - Kentucky
  - John H.-Farmer- 16-Ky. school
  - George T. 14 Mo. "
  - Augustus 9 Ky. "
  - Joseph B.-Farmer-19-Ky.
  - see also CALVERT, J. M.
  - 6 slaves
- 491 BAILEY, Alfred
  - 50-Farmer- Kentucky
  - Elizabeth 45 Virginia
  - George 12 Ky. school
  - Robert 5 Ky.
  - John 22 Ky.
- Bailey (cont.)
  - William 20 Ky.
  - Alfred 18 Ky.
  - Elizabeth 15 Ky. school
- 474 BAILIE, John (Harris Hotel)
  - 28- Carpenter - Ky.
- BAILIE, Munford
  - 35-Grocer-\$5000- N. Car.
  - Melissa 19 Mo.
  - Martha J. 4/12 Mo.
  - 2 slaves
- 529 BAILIE, William (Modie Hotel)
  - 45- Barkeeper - Virginia
- 679 \*BAILISS, Levi
  - 28-Farmer-\$100- Kentucky
  - \*Martha 18 Mo.
  - Eliza J. 5 Mo.
- 492 BAILY, James
  - 20 - Farmer - Kentucky
  - Martha 22 Ky.
- 486 BAILYE, William
  - 20- Farmer - Mo.
  - Sally 18 Mo.
  - (in J. Searcy family)
- 646 BAKER, B. F.
  - 30 - Merchant - \$1500- Vt.
  - Ann M. 23 Vt.
  - Mary E. 6 Vt.
  - see also DAILY, B. T.
- 474 BAKER, Isaac G.
  - 30 - Merchant- Unknown
  - Harris Hotel
- 617 BAKER, Joseph
  - 37 - Farmer- N. Carolina
  - Eleanor 36 Tenn.
  - William - 16- Mo. school
  - Elizabeth-12- Mo. "
  - James R. 10 Mo. "
  - Louisa J. 8 Mo. "
  - Samuel H.. 6 Mo.
  - Henry F. 2 Mo.
- 458 BAK R, Nancy
  - 16 Illinois
  - (in T. McDaniel family)
- 492 BALES, Walter
  - 47-Farmer-\$2000- Tenn.
  - Sarah 42 Tenn.
  - John 16 Farmer Mo.
  - William 15 " Mo.
  - Samuel 13 Mo.
  - Walter 8 Mo. school
  - Mary 6 Mo. "
  - James 3 Mo.
- 672 BALY, George M.
  - 10 Mo. school

\* Married within the year

AGE

PAGE

560	BANCON, Reese 18 - Farmer - Mo. (in C. Mann family)	495	EARNES, Franklin 30- Farmer- Va. Keren-female-23- Va. Thomas 4 Va. Nancy J. 2 Mo. (in T. Javins family)
509	BAND, Jacob 47-Farmer-\$600-Germany Margaret 38 Germany Faldeen(female) 12- " Margaret 9-school " Catharine 9 " " Mary 1 Mo.	505	BARNES, Marion 20 - female - Ky. (in H. Vivion family)
468	BANE, John 21 - Carpenter- Ky. (in J. W. Ammons family)	672	BARNES, Moses 48- Farmer-\$1000- Va. Lucretia 23 Va. Thomas A.-24-Physician-Va. John 15-Farmer-Va.-school Virginia 20 Va. 3 slaves
715	BANNING, John 50-Brickmaker- Pa. Calista-38-female- Pa. Lewis -20-Brickmaker-Mich. Mary 18 Indiana Cyntha 9 Ohio Isabel 7 " Infant 6/12 Mo.	505	BARNES, Sidney S. 32-Farmer-\$4000-Ky. John 2 Mo. Jesse 64-Farmer-\$12,000 Ky. Martha 50 Ky. Caleb 24-Farmer - Ky. Thomas 21-Clerk - Ky. Benjamin 19 - Farmer - Ky. 4 slaves
489	BANNING, Thomas C. 25- Lawyer- Tenn. George Ann 21 Ky. Ann 2 Mo. (in C. Steele family)	607	BARNET, Samuel 21 - Farmer - Mo. (in R. Harris family)
533	BARKER, Silas 55-Farmer-\$2400-Va. Francis-female-44-Ky. Thomas-21-Farmer-Ky. Margaret 20 Ky. Harriet 16 Mo. Mildred-13-Mo.-school Mary -11-Mo.- " John - 8-Mo.- " Francis-5-female-Mo.-school	597	BARNET, Solomon 15 -Farmer - Mo. (in J. N. Cummings family)
466	BARKLY, William G. 30- No. occ.- Maryland (Troost Hotel)	684	BARNETT, Jesse 45-Farmer-\$800-Tenn. Jane 47 Tenn. James 18 " Francis -16-male- Tenn. Patsa A.-14-female- " Eda A. -12- " " Barbara 10 Mo. Joab 8 Mo. Susan A. 6 Mo.
571	BARNEHT, William 30-Farmer-\$1600-Ky. Mary 27 Ky. Eliza 7 Ky. school George 5 Ky. Martha 3 Ky. Wm. D. 4/12 Ky.	663	BARNETT, Phebe 55 North Carolina Polly 26 Tenn. Green B. - 25-male-Farmer-Ten. James 21 " " " Thomas 19 " " " Solomon 16 " " " Sally 14 Tenn.
559	BARNES, Clifton R. 26-Speculator-\$2600-Ky. Eliza J. 21 Ky. Horace E. 5/12 Mo. 1 slave	475	BARR, James 19 - Farmer - Tenn. (in S. Young family)
576	BARNES, Francis H. 24 - Carpenter - Mo. Richard S.-22-Carpenter-Mo. (in H. McBride family)	595	BARR, Orlena 23-female- Mo. Serena - 4 female Mo. see also STONE, Nancy

PAGEPAGE

- 593 BARRETT, John  
44-Farmer- Tenn.  
Priscilla - 32 - Tenn.  
Robert W.-17-Farmer-Tenn.  
school  
George W.-15-Farmer-Tenn.-  
school  
Thomas - 13 - Tenn.  
Ellidge -7-Tenn.-school
- 509 BARRIGER, Henry  
35-Farmer-800-Germany  
Mary -22 - Ohio  
Elizabeth - 4 - Mo.  
John -6/12- Mo.  
Lily - 13- Mo.  
Hannah - 15 - Mo.
- 508 BARTLESON, Sidney  
26-Farmer-2000 - Ky.  
Diana -22 - Mo.  
Andy -60- N. Carolina  
8 slaves
- 502 BARTLETT, Mahala  
39 -female - Virginia  
Sarah - 19-Va. - school  
Reuben-15-Farmer-Va.-school  
William -14-Mo.- school  
Lydia -9 -Mo. -school  
Ann E. - 6 - Mo.-school  
Robert - 4- Mo.  
Samuel - 1 - Mo.
- 468 BARTLETT, Margaret  
57 - Mo.  
see also: Prove, B.  
Frank, Isaac
- 541 BARTON, Elizabeth  
13 -N. Car.-orphan-poor  
house
- 455 BARTON, Hugh  
26-Farmer-Mo.  
Margaret - 21- Mo.  
John - 5 - Mo.  
Mary -2 - Mo.  
(in J. Journey family)
- 605 BARTON, William  
46 -Farmer - N. Car.  
(in J. Finch family)
- 479 BATES, William  
25 - Farmer- Kentucky  
(in L. . . Carter family)
- 615 BAUCON, Burril  
54-Farmer-200-N. Car.  
Rebecca- 30-Tenn.  
James A. -15-Farmer-Tenn.  
Leroy -11-Tenn.  
Ester S. -8 - Tenn.  
George R. 6 - Mo.  
Mary - 4 - Mo.
- 614 BAUCON, J. A.  
24-Farmer-35- Tenn.  
Susan -19 - Tenn.  
see also: Williams, Miller
- 691 BAUGE, William J  
50-Farmer-320- Virginia  
Mary -47 - Unknown  
see also: Doty, Lucinda
- 627 BARTER, James  
47-Farmer-2250- Ky.  
Hannah -50- Virginia  
Jerome-22-Farmer- Mo.  
Edward-17- " "  
James -20- " "  
Harshal -14-Mo.-school  
Henry C. -6- Mo. - school  
Elizabeth -19- Mo.  
see also: Wadley, M.
- 628 BAXTER, Susan  
45- 530 - Kentucky  
Elizabeth - 16- Mo.  
Thomas -14-Mo. - school  
Oliver -12-Mo. - "  
Joseph -10-Mo. - "  
Jason - 7-Mo. - "
- 628 BARTER, William  
80-No occupation- Va.  
Elizabeth -77- Kentucky
- 628 BAXTER, William, Jr.  
24-Farmer- Mo.  
Mary A. - 19 - Mo.  
Monroe - 1 - "  
Daniel - 25 - "  
Nancy - 25 - "  
William - 7 - "  
James - 2 - "  
Elizabeth- 1 - "
- 483 BAYNE, William F.  
34 - Farmer- Virginia  
Lucy A. -32 - "  
James D. 4 - Mo.  
Lucy C. 2 - "  
see also: White, George W.
- 659 BAYS, Russell  
27 - Mo.  
(in Wm. S. Nowland family)
- 472 BEAGLE, Milton  
30 - Farmer - Mo.  
Elizabeth - 29 - Ohio  
Sarah J. - 8 - Tenn.  
Frederic - 7 - Mo.  
William H. 3 - Mo.
- 567 BEAN, Aubry  
7 - Mo. - school  
Roy, 6 - Mo. - school  
Lean - 4 - (male) Mo.  
Gordon - 2 - Mo.  
(in J. Smarr family)

PAGE

- 527 BEAN, James C.  
36-Restorator-\$200- Ky.  
2 slaves  
(in A.G.Owens family)
- 464 BEAN, Sarah A.  
18 - Mo.  
(in B. Scott family)
- 677 BEANMAN, Hiram  
54-Farmer-\$830-N. Jersey  
Isabell - 34 - Ky.  
Merit H.-24-Mechanic-\$50-Ill.  
George C.-20-Farmer-Ill.  
Lewis -18-Farmer-Ill.-school  
Joshua-16- " " " "  
Elizabeth -16- Ill.- school  
Mary J. -10- " " "
- 676 BEANMON, Austin H.  
28-Farmer-\$900-Ohio  
Sarah C. - 30 - N. Carolina  
Harriett - 10 - Ill.  
Isabel -7-Ill. - school  
Catharine - 6 -Mo.- school  
Hiram - 2 - Mo.  
Samaritha - 1-female- Mo.  
Henry A. - 5/12 - Mo.
- 476 BEARMAN, John H.  
40 - Wagoner-\$300 - Europe  
Sarah - 26 - Ky.  
see also: SHAW, E. L.
- 620 BEATS, Daniel  
24 - Farmer - Tenn.  
Harriet - 22 - Tenn.  
Kendrick - 2- male- Mo.  
Washington - 1 - Mo.  
Robert - 9 - Mo.  
(in Jonathan Jones family)
- 618 BEATS, Mary J.  
14 - Tenn.  
(in John Fan family)
- 475 BEATTIE, James A.  
23 - No occupation - Ky.  
(in F. Klaber family)
- 459 BEATTIE, William  
50-Blacksmith- Ky.  
Elizabeth - 9 - Ky.  
Susan - 6 - Mo.  
(in Nancy French family)
- 564 BEATTS, George  
87 - No occupation - Germany  
(in A. A. Meadow family)
- 528 BEATTY, Albert L.  
35-Jeweller-\$4500- Pa.  
Jane H. - 22 - England  
Albert H. - 5 - Mo.  
Emma Jane - 2 - Mo.  
2 slaves

PAGE

- 580 BEAUFORT, Abram  
35-Wagoner-\$500-Ky.  
Eliza - 24 - Ky.  
William - 2 - Mo.  
3 slaves
- 583 BEAUMAN, Charles  
24 - Farmer - Germany  
Mary - 16 - Germany  
see also: BRENNER, Henry
- 591 BECKER, William  
34-Farmer - Germany  
Christiana - 29 - Germany  
Charles - 2 - Mo.  
Eliza - 6/12 - Mo.  
(in F. Teatman family)
- 572 BECKHAN, James  
42 -Cabinet maker- \$1500-Ky.  
Eliza - 42 - Ky.  
Ann E. - 16 - Ky.  
Mary E. - 15 - Ky.-school  
Louisa - 13- Ky. school  
Catharine - 11 -Mo. - school  
Tibitha - 8 - Mo. - school  
James - 7 - Mo.  
Henry - 5 - Mo.  
Laura - 2 - Mo.
- 707 BEELER, John  
48-Farmer-\$3680- Tenn.  
Jane - 44 - Tenn.  
Joab -20-Farmer-Tenn.  
Orlena - 19-female- Tenn.  
Peter-17-Farmer-Mo.-school  
John E.-15-Farmer-Mo.-school  
Jane - 14 - Mo. - school  
Rebecca - 12 - Mo.- school  
Charlotte - 11 - Mo.- "  
Sarah A. - 9 - Mo. - "  
William F.-8 - Mo. - "  
Elmina- 6-female-Mo.- "  
Joseph L.-5 - Mo. - "  
Charles H. - 3 - Mo.  
Lucretia - 2 - Mo.  
Lauretti - 1 - female - Mo.  
see also: POWELL, RACHAEL
- 468 BEFFER, John  
40 - Shoemaker - Germany  
(Thrailkeld Hotel)
- 476 BEHAN, Peter  
39 - Carpenter - Ireland  
Sally H. - 30 - Ky.  
Catharine - 11-Mo.-school  
Henrietta - 9- " "  
John - 5- " "  
Laura 3- " "  
Silas P. 7/12-" "  
1 slave

- 630 BELCHER, Sarah  
 48- \$3000 - Virginia  
 George - 12 - Mo.  
 Henry - 10 - Mo. - school  
 Alexander - 8 - Mo.- "  
 4 slaves
- 621 BELCHER, Thomas J.  
 23 - Farmer-\$2250 - Va.  
 Rachael - 18 - Mo.  
 William - 4 - Mo.  
 John - 2 - Mo.  
 (in Hugh Craig family)
- 658 BELL, Alfred  
 34 - Farmer - Ky.  
 Hannah - 28 - Indiana  
 William - 8 - Mo. - school  
 John - 6 - Mo. - "  
 Louisa - 4 - Mo.  
 Sarah - 2 - Mo.  
 Martha - 5/12 - Mo.
- 588 BELL, Mary  
 10 - Indiana  
 Sarah - 8 - Mo.  
 Martha - 6 - Mo.  
 William J. - 2 - Mo.  
 (in P. Vincent family)
- 655 BELL, Parlee  
 25 - female - Kentucky  
 (in Wm. Hudspeth family)
- 625 BELL, Samuel  
 55-Farmer - \$2500- S. Car.  
 Margaret - 45 - Va.  
 William T.-19-Farmer-Ky.  
 James - 17-Farmer - Mo.  
 George K. - 15-Farmer-Mo.  
 Henry H. - 13-Farmer-Mo.  
 Albert K. 11 - Mo.-school  
 John W. - 9 - Mo. - "  
 Louisa F. 3 - Mo.
- 677 BELL, Samuel R.  
 43-Farmer-\$400 - Tenn.  
 Sarah - 45 - Tenn.  
 William C. -10- Mo.-school  
 Tolmon - 8 - Mo. - school  
 Keziah - 5-female- Mo.  
 Susan C. - 4 - Mo.  
 Sarah M. - 2 - Mo.
- 471 BELONGE, Peter  
 30- Farmer-\$160- Canada  
 Adeline - 25 - Mo.  
 Joseph - 4/12- Mo.  
 see also: CALICE, D.
- 573 BELT, William S.  
 (William M. in Slave Sched.)  
 40- Physician-\$2000- Ky.  
 Jane M. - 35 - Va.  
 (cont.)

- BELT - (cont.)  
 James, 17 - Ky.-school  
 Marcus- 13 - Ky. "  
 Mary E. - 14 - Ky. "  
 Thomas S. - 4 - Mo.  
 Alice - 2 - Mo.  
 see also: READY, T. C.  
 2 slaves
- 706 BENAM, Thomas  
 17 -Farmer - Tenn.  
 Catharine - 15 - Tenn.  
 see also: MC CREW, L.
- 472 BENOIST, Mary J.  
 22 - Indian Territory  
 Leonard - 8/12 - Mo.  
 see also: Dripps, Wm.  
 Fonincz, J.  
 2 slaves
- 629 BENSLEY, William  
 50 - Farmer- Germany  
 Mary - 17 - Mo.  
 (in J. H. Thomas family)
- 493 BENSON, Elizabeth  
 44 - Unknown  
 Mary - 18 - Mo.  
 Lafayette -17-Farmer-Mo.  
 Christopher-16- " "  
 Elizabeth -14 - Mo.  
 William - 22-Farmer-Mo.
- 630 BENTON, Ethelbert  
 30 - Farmer- New York  
 (in Lawson Moore family)
- 514 BERKET, Rachael  
 14 - Mo.  
 (in Jesse Perkins family)
- 478 BERNARD, Joab  
 15 -Carpenter-\$100-Mo.school  
 (in J. H. Price family)
- 482 BERNARD, William R.  
 26 - Merchant - Va.  
 (in J. G. Hamilton family)
- 454 BERRY, Richard  
 40-Farmer-\$2500- Ky.  
 Rebecca - 35 - Ireland  
 John S. - 9 -Mo. - school  
 James E. 8 -Mo. - "
- 485 BERRY, Washington  
 33 - Farmer - Ky.  
 Nancy - 30 - Ky.  
 Mary - 10 - Mo. - school  
 James F. 8 - Mo. - "  
 Susan C. - 5 - Mo.  
 Eda M. - 3/12 - Mo.
- 684 BESS, John -25-Farmer-Tenn.  
 Rebecca - 22- Indiana  
 Mary J. - 3 - Mo.  
 Lucy - 1 - Mo.

PAGE

- 632 BIBY, Prior  
54 - No occupation - Tenn.  
(in Wm. Eaton family)
- 631 BIBY, Sarah  
23 - Tenn.  
(in C. H. Litsinger family)
- 549 BIDDY, Nevin  
16 - female - Ireland  
(in Wm. Kelly family)
- 653 BIGGERSTAFF, Hannah  
50 - Kentucky  
Emily - 16 - Ky. - school  
Susan - 12 - Ky. - "  
(in N. Oldham family)
- 468 BIGGS, G. J.  
23 - Wagon Maker - Va.  
Lavica J. - 19 - Indiana  
see also: McALISTER, A. J.
- 567 BIRD, Addison  
23 - Wagon Maker - Va.  
(in J. A. Cosby family)
- 567 BIRD, James  
26 - Loberer - Unknown  
(in Wm. Normand family)
- 626 BITTLE, Anderson  
45 - Farmer - Ky.  
Parthena - 40 - Ky.  
Lucinda - 17 - Ky.  
Nelson - 15 - Farmer - Ky. - school  
William - 13 - Ky. - school  
Nancy - 11 - Ky.  
Jacob - 6 - Ky.  
Artamaca - 4 - Ky. (female)  
Mary - 1 - 1 - Ky.  
see also: DARBENSPLCK, James
- 623 BITTLE, David  
29 - Farmer - Mo.  
Lydia - 20 - Ky.  
Arrena - 3 - Mo. (female)  
Sue T. - 4/12 - Mo.
- 656 BITTLE, David  
70 - Farmer - Ky.  
Polly - 60 - Ky.  
William - 26 - Ky.  
Allen - 23 - Ky.  
1 slave
- 624 BITTLE, Emanuel  
35 - Farmer - Mo.  
Arrena - 32 - female - Ky.  
David - 12 - Mo.  
George - 10 - Mo.  
Nancy - 8 - Mo.  
Elizabeth - 1 - Mo.
- 621 BITTLE, Frederic - 36 - Farmer - Va.  
Elizabeth - 30 - Mo.  
Martha - 11 - Mo.  
Elias G. - 5 - Mo.  
Isabel - 2 - Mo.

PAGE

- 625 BITTLE, George  
34 - Farmer - Tenn.  
Rachael - 30 - Mo.  
Benjamin R. - 5 - Mo.  
Mary A. - 2 - Mo.  
Susan E. - 10/12 - Mo.
- 624 BITTLE, Jacob  
38 - Farmer - Va.  
Mary - 22 - Alabama  
Elizabeth - 13 - Mo.  
James - 12 - Mo.  
William - 10 - Mo.  
Mary - 7 - Mo.  
Commadore - 6/12 - male - Mo.
- 626 BITTLE, Jacob  
66 - Farmer - \$500 - Pa.  
Nancy - 60 - Va.  
Jacob - 25 - Farmer - Mo.  
Permelia - 31 - female - Ky.
- 620 BITTLE, James  
27 - Farmer - Mo.  
Elizabeth - 20 - Mo.  
Rachael - 6/12 - Mo.
- 653 BLACK, Calvin  
50 - Physician \$6000 - Mass.  
Elizabeth - 37 - Maryland  
George H. - 14 - Ky. - school  
Robinson - 11 - male - Ky. - "  
Calvin H. - 8 - Ky. "  
Isabella - 6 - Mo. - "  
Mary E. - 4 - Mo.  
Zachary - 1 - Mo.  
5 slaves
- 598 BLACK, James W.  
51 - Farmer - Ky.  
Lockey - 36 - female - Ky.  
Lucinda - 19 - Mo.  
William P. - 15 - Farmer - Mo.  
Henry M. - 14 - Mo. - school  
James C. - 12 - Mo. - "  
Adam L. - 11 - Mo. - "  
Tibitha J. - 5 - Mo.  
Martha F. - 3 - Mo.  
John D. P. - 1 - Mo.
- 682 BLACK, Robert A.  
34 - Farmer - \$400 - Va.  
Patsy - 32 - Va.  
Henry - 11 - Va. - school  
Nancy - 9 - Mo. - "  
Elizabeth - 7 - Mo. - "  
James - 5 - Mo.  
Martha - 3 - Va.  
Evarilla - 1 - female - Mo.
- 565 BLACKINGTON, Rufus  
26 - Farmer - Indiana  
(in J. Maxwell family)

- 625 BLAIR, Alexander  
40 - Farmer - Virginia  
Mary - 26 - Tenn.  
Elizabeth - 29 - Va.  
see also: Blazer, John  
McGinnis, Margaret
- 471 BLANCHET, John  
42 - Farmer - Canada  
Sady - 45 - Mo.  
Paul - 25 - Farmer-Mo.  
Joseph - 21 - Mo.  
Mary S. - 6 - Mo.  
see also: Champaign, Wm.
- 599 BLANTON, Mary  
40 - \$1280 - N. Car.  
Napoleon B. - 21 - farmer -  
Silena - 19 - Mo. Mo.  
Melvina - 17 - Mo. - school  
Benjamin - 16 - Mo. - school  
Francis - 14 - female - Mo. "  
Jane - 12 - Mo. - school  
John - 10 - Mo. - "
- 625 BLAZER, John  
27 - Farmer - Mo.  
Patsy - 24 - Ky.  
Mary - 5 - Mo.  
George W. - 2 - Mo.  
(In A. Blair family)
- 568 BLEDSOE, Owen T.  
36 - Physician - Ky.  
Moses O. - 24 - Ky.  
Willis - 22 - Physician - Ky.  
Nancy - 21 - Ky.  
(in James Porter family)
- 501 BLYTHE, Harriet  
27 - Tennessee  
Edward - 10 - Mo. - school  
Rufus - 8 - Mo. "  
Sarah - 6 - Mo. - "  
Harriet - 5 - Mo. - "  
John - 3 - Mo.  
see also: Carbaugh, L.
- 614 BLYTHE, John  
46 - Farmer - Ky.  
Elizabeth - 42 - Ky.  
James - 19 - Farmer - Mo.  
Jackson 17 - " Mo.  
Francis - 17 - Mo. school  
Andy - 15 - Mo. - school  
John - 12 - Mo. - "  
Margaret - 8 - Mo. - "  
William - 15 - farmer - Mo.
- 615 BLYTHE, Samuel  
30 - Farmer - Ky.  
Ann E. - 15 - Mo. school  
Elizabeth - 13 - Mo. "  
(cont.)

- BLYTHE (cont.)  
William, 14 - Mo. school  
Hiram - 12 - Mo. "  
John - 10 - Mo. "  
497 BOATWRIGHT, Wm.  
52 - Farmer - S. Car.  
Betsy - 35 - Tenn.  
Thomas - 22 - Farmer - Tenn.  
Cyntha - 15 - Tenn.  
Nancy - 14 - " school  
Richard - 12 - " "  
Adeline - 10 - " "  
Louis - 6 - " "  
Julia - 4 - Arkansas  
Catherine - 3 - "
- 599 BOGARD, John  
55 - Millwright - Ky.  
Jasper J. 18 - Mo.
- 477 BOGGS, Joseph O.  
42 - Physician - \$2500 - Ky.  
Phebe - 38 - Vermont  
Martha R. - 18 - Indiana  
Mary E. - 15 - Ky. - school  
Lilburn - 10 - Mo. - "  
Josephine 6 - Mo. - "  
Laura - 3 - Mo.  
Cora L. - 1 - Mo.  
see also: Hunter, Duke W.  
3 slaves
- 453 BOLAN, Archibald  
46 - Farmer - Ky.  
Martha - 45 - Ky.  
William F. - 22 - Farmer - Ky.  
John - 20 - Farmer - Ky.  
Edward - 16 - Farmer - Ky.  
George - 14 - Ky.  
Martellus - 12 - Ky.  
Tilman - 10 - Ky.  
Owen P. - 8 - Ky.  
Thomas - 3/12 - Mo.  
Ann E. - 3 - Mo.  
see also: Yoacham, Jane  
2 slaves
- 478 BOMBASTER, August  
24 - Carpenter - Germany  
(in Henry Sager family)
- 705 BOND, W. Thomas  
23 - Farmer - Tenn.  
(in Ann Wright family)
- 645 BONNEL, William D.  
36 - Farmer - Ky.  
Adeline - 33 - Ky.  
Martha - 11 - Mo. - school  
Matilda - 10 - Mo. - "  
John E. - 2 - Mo.  
(in Anna Oldham family)

<u>PAGE</u>		<u>PAGE</u>	
654	BOOHN, Asa 40-Farmer- $\phi$ 800-Ohio Maria - 30 - Ohio Rebecca - 14 - Ohio-school Florence - 4 - Ohio Oscar - 3 - Ohio Charlotte - 1 - Ky.	455	BOONE, Van D. 35 - Farmer - Ky. Mary - 26 - Ky. Albert G. - 4 - Mo. Emily - 2 - Mo.
530	BOOKER, John 26 - Tailor - Maryland N. F. - female- 24 - Ala. John B. 10/12 - Mo. 1 slave	683	BOOTH, Amanda 22 - Virginia Roda - 78 - Virginia (in A. McAlexander family)
477	BOONE, Albert G. 44-Merchant- $\phi$ 3000-Ky. Zerilda - 37 - Ky. Margaret - 13-Mo.-school Eliza - 11 - Mo. - " Agnes - 9 - Mo. - " Mary - 5 - Mo. Minerva - 2 - Mo. - 6 slaves	611	BOOTH, Austin 53 - Farmer - Virginia Lucy - 54 - " John - 15 - Mo. see also: SLUSHER, MAHALA
501	BOONE, Alonzo 29 - Farmer - Mo. Elizabeth - 29 - Ky. Edward - 7 - Mo.-school Eliza - 5 - Mo. - " David - 3 - Mo. Susan 9/12 - Mo. Sarah - 65 - Virginia see also: WHITE, Eliz.	522	BOOTH, C. B. L. 21 - Farmer - $\phi$ 500 - Ky. Elizabeth - 16 - Virginia
501	BOONE, Daniel 37 - Farmer- $\phi$ 1200-Mo. Mary - 25 - Canada Elizabeth - 17 - Mo. <b>Eulalie</b> - 15 - Mo. Harrington-10-male-Mo. school Jane - 12 - Mo. " Napoleon - 8 - Mo. " Theodore - 6 - Mo. " Daniel - 4 - Mo. Casander - 2 -female- Mo.	482	BOOTH, Francis H. 38 - Grocer- $\phi$ 1000-Va. Sarah - 30 - Ky. William - 12 - Ky.-school Ellen - 4 - Mo. John - 2 - Mo. Infant - 3/12 - female-Mo. 4 slaves
601	BOONE, Ira 40-Farmer- $\phi$ 600- Ky. Betsy - 35 - Ky. Sarah J. - 10- Ky.-school John L. - 8 - Ky. - " Jeptha - 6 - Ky. Harriet - 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ - Mo. Mary E. - 4 - Mo.	551	BOOTH, James R. 28 - Farmer- $\phi$ 1800-Va. Miranda - 22 - Mo. Thomas J. - 3 - Mo. Claiborn A. 8/12 - Mo. Abija - 20- Va. - school
454	BOONE, Morgan 26 - Farmer- $\phi$ 700- Mo. Eliza - 26 - Ky. Francis B.-female-3/12- Mo.	486	BOOTHE, William 21 - Farmer - Mo. Francis -50 -female- Ky. (in P. P. McGee family)
		682	BORDON, John 30 - Farmer- $\phi$ 400- Va. Mary - 28 - Tenn. Mary E. - 6 - Mo.
		638	BOTTS, Aaron 30 - Grocer - Mo. (in Wm. Hendricks family)
		474	BOTTS, John 25 - Carpenter - Ky. (in A. Alexander family)
		629	BOTTS, Thomas 38 - Farmer - Ky. Marana - 29-female- Ky. Caroline - 13 - Ky. Joseph - 10 - Ky. Catharine - 7 - Mo. Romulus - 3 - Mo. William S. - 2 - Mo.

- 630 BOTTIS, William  
41-Gunsmith - Tenn.  
Elzira - 26 - Ky.-female  
Emma - 6 - Ky.  
Albert - 4 - Mo.  
Susan - 2 - Mo.  
Margaret - 67 - Mo.  
Francis -24-female-Va.  
Sarah - 22 - Va.
- 471 BOWERS, James W.  
7 - Mo.  
(in Ira Hunter family)
- 608 BOWERS, Jonathan  
28-Farmer- $\phi$ 1000-Tenn.  
Marias -20-female-Mo.  
Sarah - 3 - Mo.  
Alfonzo - 2 - Mo.  
Mary - 18 - Tenn.  
Abram-20-Farmer-Tenn.  
Archibald- 4/12- Mo.
- 561 BOWERS, R. B.  
25 - Collier - Tenn.  
Mary - 20 - Va.  
Jonathan - 5 - Tenn.  
Valentine-3-female-Tenn.  
Sarah A. - 1 - Tenn.
- 601 BOWERS, William C.  
27-Farmer- $\phi$ 800- Tenn.  
Elizabeth - 27 - Tenn.  
Robert M. - 5 - Mo.  
John H. - 3 - Mo.  
Marietta - 8/12 - Mo.  
see also: ROBERTS, C.
- 678 BOWLES, Benjamin K.  
35 - Carpenter - Va.  
Louisa F. - 13 - Mo. school  
John F. - 11 - Mo.  
(in H. Alley family)
- 680 BOWLIN, George  
49 -Farmer- $\phi$ 1000-Tenn.  
Nancy - 44 - Ky.  
James - 25 - Tenn.  
William - 18 - Mo.  
Albert - 16 - Mo.-school  
Fanny - 14 - Mo. "  
Jacob - 12 - Mo. - "  
George - 10 - Mo.- "  
Marcus - 8 - Mo. - "  
John - 6 - Mo.  
Elizabeth - 4 - Mo.  
Collins - 2 -male- Mo.
- 481 BOWLIN, Peter  
23 - Carpenter - Ky.  
(in V. S. Martin family)
- 619 BOWLIN, Ulysses  
33 - Cooper - Mo.  
Elizabeth - 39 - Maryland  
Allen - 2 - Ill.  
Reynolds - 9/12-male- Mo.
- 564 BOWLIN, William  
19 - Farmer - Mo.  
(in Morgan Walker family)
- 465 BOYD, George W.  
25 - Clerk - Alabama  
(in H. H. Northrup family)
- 546 BOYERS, C. W.  
37 - Merchant - Tenn.  
Margarita - 35 - Tenn.  
Cora S. - 6 - Mo.- school  
(in James Patten family)
- 622 BOYLES, Cynthia  
19 - female - Ky.  
(in Cynthia Jepson family)
- 552 BOYLES, Hugh  
54- Farmer- $\phi$ 300- N. Car.  
Susan - 40 - Tenn.  
Ambrose - 16- Mo.- school  
William - 15 - Mo.  
Julia A. - 13 - Mo.- "  
Saluda J.-11-female-Mo.  
Lucy A. - 1 - Mo.  
George P. - 4 - Mo.  
see also: JEPSON, Mary  
TOOMY, Jane
- 683 BRACKNEY, Joseph  
35 - Farmer - Indiana  
Leah - 32 - N. Carolina  
Betsy - 10 - Indiana-school  
Malvina - 6 - Mo.  
Nancy - 3 - Mo.  
Infant- 1 - female- Mo.
- 458 BRADBURY, Jeremiah  
20 - no occupation - Mo.  
Tilisha - 21 -female- Mo.  
Susan A. - 15 - Mo.- school  
(in Lydia A. Miller family)
- 611 BRADEN, John  
47 - Farmer- $\phi$ 12,000- Ky.  
Jane - 44 - Ky.  
Green - 22 - Farmer-Ky.  
Martha - 19 - Mo.  
Joseph - 18-Farmer-Mo.  
William - 16-Farmer- Mo.  
Elizabeth - 12 - Mo.  
Jackson - 9 - Mo.  
see also: COLEMAN, Emily  
TURNER, Maria

<u>PAGE</u>		<u>PAGE</u>	
609	BRADEN, Joseph 81-Farmer-\$1600- Ireland Jane - 71 - N. Carolina James - 44 - Ky. Franklin-11-Mo.-school 2 slaves	642	BRAMBARGER, John 40-Farmer-Indiana Anna - 41 - " Abram - 22-Farmer- Indiana Thomas - 17- " " Ellen - 10- Indiana John - 5 - Mo.
528	BRADEN, William P. 36 - Farmer- Ky. Hannah - 21 - Mo. William F. - 10-Mo.-school Amanda - 3 - Mo. Felix M. - 6/12 - Mo.	645	BRANCH, Percy 50 - female- N. Car. B. C. - 28-male-laborer,N.C
500	BRADLEY, Isam 49-Farmer-\$3000- Va. Catharine - 43 - Va. Martha - 17- Va. John -15-Va.- school Lucy - 13 -Va.- " Ann - 12 - Mo. - " Francis-11-female-Mo.school Charles - 9 - Mo. - School 4 slaves	471	BRASAW, Louis 40- no occupation-Canada Rebecca - 25- Ill. Ann M. - 7 - Mo. Francis -1-male- Mo.
486	BRADLEY, Levi W. 36-Farmer-\$1200-Tenn. Margaret - 28 - Ky. James - 9- Mo.- school Miletus-7-male-Mo.- " William - 2 - Mo. Eldridge - 3 - female- Mo.	460	BREESE, Sarah 22 - Mo. (in Martha Y. Dyche family)
710	BRADLEY, Mary 60 - N. Carolina see also: WILSON, Wm. FERRELL, Celia THOMAS, Terrisa	603	BREESE, Thomas 59- Farmer- N. Car. Anna - 36 - Mo. Clarinda - 18- Mo. Angeline - 13 - Mo. Margaret - 11 - Mo. Mary - 9 - Mo. Thomas - 6 - Mo. Sarah - 4 - Mo. Louisa - 3 - Mo. infant - 1 -male- Mo.
458	BRADLEY, Thomas 60-Cabinet maker-\$400-N.C. Edith - 51 - N. Carolina *Indiana - 18-female-Mo. John D. - 16-Farmer-Mo. Elisha H. - 14-Tenn.-school	583	BRENNER, Henry 46 - no occupation-Germany John - 13 - Germany (in Charles Beauman family)
522	BRADLEY, William 7 - Mo. Susan - 5 - Mo. Virginia - 3 - Mo. Robert - 1 - Mo. (in Paris Ellison family)	506	BRENT, Charles 22 - Farmer- unknown (in T. Stover family)
573	BRADY, James 29 - Cabinet maker- Ky. (in J. Crutchfield family)	474	BREVOIT, Elias 27- Trader - Michigan ( at Harris Hotel)
559	BRADY, Michael 40-Stone mason-Ireland Ann - 28 - Ireland Catharine -7-Ireland-school Elizabeth - 60-Ireland Henry - 25-Laborer-Ireland Margaret- 20-Ireland Mary - 1 - Ireland	552	BREWER, William 22 - Farmer - Ireland (in Butler Howell family)
	*Married within the year	537	BRICKER, John 38-Town constable-\$1000-Pa. Margaret - 38 - Pa. Thomas H. - 13 - Pa.-school Mary C. - 8 - Pa. - school Clara M. - 6 - Mo. Virginia A. - 2 - Ohio see also: WELLS, Wm. JAMES, S. G.

## PAGE

## PAGE

- 662 BRIDGES, James S.  
49-\$1800- Tenn.  
Ann - 45 - Tenn.  
Absalom - 19- Tenn.  
Joseph - 17 - Tenn.-school  
James - 15 - Tenn. "  
Louisa - 13 - Tenn. "  
John C. - 11 - Tenn. "  
Silas - 9 - Tenn. "  
1 slave
- 663 BRIDGES, Sarah  
87 - Virginia  
(in D. Huddleson family)
- 689 BRIDGES, Thomas  
34-Farmer-\$600-Tenn.  
Martha - 30 - Va.  
Mary J. - 9 - Mo.-school  
Earbara - 7 - Mo.- "  
Frances -female- 2- Mo.
- 629 BRIDGES, Thomas  
80 - N. Carolina  
Jonathan-26-Farmer-\$1500-Tenn.  
Fatsy - 70 - Va.  
James - 15 - Mo.  
Rachael - 16 - Mo.
- 680 BRIDGES, Thompson  
28 - Farmer - Tenn.  
Nancy - 22 - Ky.  
William - 3 - Mo.  
Mary A. - 5/12 - Mo.  
Mailda - 20-female- Mo.  
Jacob - 2 - Mo.
- 569 BRIT, Littleberry  
49 - Farmer - N. Carolina  
Anna - 28 - Tenn.  
James H. -17-Ill. - school  
Thomas B. - 13 - Ill. "  
Cyntha - 2 - Mo.  
John R. - 1 - Mo.  
see also: KNIGHT, Nancy  
TODD, B. S.
- 541 BROCKMAN, Charles G.  
26 - Farmer-\$1750-Ky.  
Nancy J. - 30 - Ky.  
William J. - 8 - Mo.  
"Poor Celia F. - 3 - Mo.  
House" Mary E. - 1 - Mo.  
1 slave
- 457 BROOKIN, Robert C.  
49 - Wool carder-\$2000-Ky.  
Eliza J. - 24 - Ky.  
Vivion A. - 5-male-Mo.  
1 slave
- 538 BROOKING, Alvin  
54-Farmer-\$12,000- Ky.  
Francis- 49-female-Va.  
Robert - 22-Farmer- Ky.  
Henry C. - 19 - Ky.  
Serena - 17-Female- Ky.  
12 slaves  
see also: DEBOARD, Mr.
- 618 BROOKS, John  
38-Farmer- Tenn.  
Penelope - 27 - Tenn.  
Lutitia - 8 - Tenn.  
John - 4 - Mo.  
Mary - 2 - Mo.
- 524 BROOKS, Philip D.  
28 - Merchant - Ky.  
Chelnissa - 30-female- Tenn  
Beverly C. - 7 - Mo.-school  
Francis H. - 5 - Mo.
- 489 BROWN, Amanda  
18 - Tenn.  
(in Obija Peat family)
- 613 BROWN, Archibald  
25 - Brick maker - Alabama  
(in J. G. Hendrickson family)
- 556 BROWN, Benjamin  
30 -Farmer-\$1000 - Tenn.  
Sidney - 27 - Tenn.  
Melvina - 9 - Va.- school  
Louisa - 7 - Mo. - "  
Mary - 5 - Mo.  
Isaac - 3 - Mo.  
Harriet - 1 - Mo.  
see also: CONRAD, Elizabeth
- 685 BROWN, Bluford  
32 - Farmer-\$300 - Tenn.  
Louisa - 28 - Va.  
Margaret - 7 - Mo.- school  
Lucinda - 5 - Mo.  
Isabel - 2 - Mo.
- 497 BROWN, George M.  
25 - Farmer - Ky.  
Sarah - 22 - Ky.  
James - 3/12 - Mo.  
Ann C. - 52 - Va.  
14 slaves
- 470 BROWN, Jacob H.  
30 - Farmer - Unknown  
Martha - 25 - Unknown  
Patton W. - 10 - Mo.  
Nathaniel - 8 - Mo.  
Martha - 6 - Mo.  
Andrew J. - 4 - Mo.  
see also: MASSIE, P.



- PAGE
- 517 BRYANT, William  
55-Farmer-~~\$~~1600- Va.  
Elizabeth - 50 - Tenn.  
Chapman-23-male-farmer- Mo.  
Nancy - 25 - Mo.  
Angeline - 21 - Mo.  
George - 20-farmer- Mo.  
Phebe - 16 - Mo.- school  
Margaret - 13 - Mo. - "  
Sarah - 10 - Mo. - "  
Rebecca - 8 - Mo. - "  
see also: WELLS, John
- 550 BRYANT, William  
30 - Carpenter - Va.  
Lucy A. - 29 - Va.  
Mary J. - 4 - Mo.  
John J. - 2 - Mo.  
Infant - 4/12 - Mo. -female  
(in J. Duerson Boarding House)
- 685 BUCHANAN, Alex  
27 - Farmer- Tenn.  
Mary - 27 - Mo.  
Margaret - 9 - Mo.  
James - 7 - Mo.  
Nancy - 2 - Mo.
- 522 BUCHANAN, George W.  
36 - Sheriff-~~\$~~4650- Indiana  
Eliza J. - 27 - Virginia  
see also: PARRY, Thomas  
2 slaves
- 575 BUCHANAN, John O.  
40-Principal of Independence  
Academy - New York  
Ann A. - 25 - Ky.  
Martha M. - 4 - Mo.  
see also: DAVIS, Morton  
YOUNG, S. G.  
2 slaves
- 635 BUCHELOR, Robert N.  
21 - Farmer- Tenn.  
(in L. N. Bush family)
- 581 BUCKHART, Christena  
30 - Mo.  
(in A. McAlexander family)
- 654 BUCKNER, Benjamin H.  
67 - Virginia  
Thomas W. - 45 - Physician-  
~~\$~~4300 - Virginia  
Robert - 27 - Farmer- Ky.  
John - 17 - Ky.- school  
Edward - 15 - Ky.- "  
see also: ADAMS, Thomas M.  
Wills, Ann  
14 slaves
- PAGE
- 550 BUCKNER, Harriet  
18 - Virginia  
(in J. S. Cunningham family)
- 666 BUFFINGTON, Samuel  
25 - Blacksmith - Ohio  
(in James McGrew family)
- 545 BUGLER, Henry  
25 - Laborer- Ireland  
Mary - 23 - Ireland
- 627 BULLARD, Nathan  
60 - Grocer - Ky.  
Nancy - 31 - Ky.  
Mary - 5 - Mo.  
Isaac - 3 - Mo.  
Sarah - 1 - Mo.
- 478 BUNBERRY, Thomas  
24 - Saddler - Mo.  
(in Wm. Dillon family)
- 532 BUNCOM, Thomas  
40 - Wheelwright-~~\$~~800- Tenn.  
Martha - 30 - Tenn.  
Eliza J. - 14 - Tenn.  
Isabella - 4 - Mo.  
Samantha - 2 - Mo.
- 535 BURFORD, Miles W.  
45 - Merchant-~~\$~~2000- Ky.  
Nancy J. - 30 - Ky.  
Elisha - 13 - Ky. - school  
Eugenia - 8 - Mo. - "  
William - 4 - Mo.  
John - 2 - Mo.  
Wesley - 10 - Ky.  
6 slaves
- 492 BURGE, David  
44 - Farmer - ~~\$~~2400- Ky.  
Emily - 30 - Ky.  
Henry - 14 - Mo. - school  
Mary - 3 - Mo.  
Francis - 8 - Mo.  
1 slave
- 712 BURGESS, Henry  
43 - Farmer- ~~\$~~1000 - Va.  
Rachael - 43 - Ky.  
John - 22 - Farmer - Ky.  
Jacob - 20 - " "  
Thomas - 16 - Farmer - Mo.  
George - 9 - Mo.  
James - 8 - Mo.  
Ann E. - 5 - Mo.  
Benjamin - 3 - Mo.
- 662 BURGESS, D. D.  
24-male-Farmer- ~~\$~~650- Tenn.  
Charlotte - 29 - Tenn.  
Rhode Island - 2-male- Mo.

- 576 BURGESS, Thomas M.  
39- Wheelwright-~~4~~4000-Ky.  
Maria - 38 - Ky.  
Sarah - 16 - Ky.  
Mary - 15 - Ky.-school  
John - 13 - Ky.- "  
Benjamin - 11 - Ky. "  
James - 10 - Mo.  
Isaac - 8 - Mo.  
Henry - 5 - Mo.  
William - 2 - Mo.  
2 slaves
- 507 BURKE, Alex  
36-Farmer-~~3~~360- Tenn.  
Susan - 36 - Tenn.  
James - 15- Farmer- Mo.  
John - 12 - Mo.  
Francis - 10 - male- Mo.  
Andrew - 8 - Mo.  
Mary - 6 - Mo.  
Martha - 4 - Mo.  
Amanda - 18 - Tenn.  
see also: LINN, Hayden
- 553 BURKE, J. B.  
25- male- Jeweller-Ireland
- 572 BURKE, Patrick  
50 - laborer - Ireland  
(in B. Cosgrave family)
- 619 BURNAM, John  
31 - ferryman - N. Car.  
(in Wm. Fan family)
- 607 \*BURNET, Samuel  
22 - Farmer- Unknown  
(In E. Hopper family)
- 661 BURRIS, James M.  
28 - Farmer-~~1~~1400- Va.  
Elizabeth - 68 - Va.
- 662 BURRIS, John W.  
35 - Farmer- Va.  
Mary - 25 - Mo.  
Thomas - 6 - Mo. - school  
John - 4 - Mo.  
Infant - 2 - male- Mo.  
6 slaves
- 661 BURRIS, William F.  
40 - Farmer-~~1~~1600- Va.  
Nancy - 31 - Va.  
Francis - 12-female- Mo.  
Roda - 11 - " "  
George W. - 7 - Mo.-school  
Jamison - 5 - male- Mo.  
Nancy - 3 - Mo.  
Mary - 7/12 - Mo.
- 658 BURSLEY, Permelia  
38 - female- Ky.  
William - 16 - farmer- Mo.  
Robert S. - 14 - Mo.  
James H. - 12 - Mo. - school  
Gerilda - 8-female- Mo.  
Toliver - 3-male- Mo.  
Mary A. - 18 - Mo.  
Lucinda - 16 - Mo.  
Martha - 14 - Mo.  
see also: MC GREW, LESLIE  
1 slave
- 635 BUSH, Lndon N.  
29 -Farmer-~~2~~2000- Ky.  
Sarah - 29 - Ky.  
Silas - 7 - Ky.  
Mary - 4 - Mo.  
Walker - 4/12 - Mo.  
see also: BUCHELOR, R. N.  
3 slaves
- 527 BUSKET, Amanda  
11 - Mo. - school  
(in R.Lunsford family)
- 613 \*BUTT, Rignal  
56-Farmer-~~4~~4000- Maryland  
\*Cindarilla - 34- Ky.  
Wilson - 22-Farmer- Ohio  
Frances B.-male-18- "  
James - 21 - Ky.- School  
Luanna -22-female- Mo.  
see also: GRAY, W. A.  
ICHINBERRY, M.
- 634 BUTTS, Henry  
39 - Farmer- Georgia  
Polly - 26 - Mo.  
James - 16 - Farmer- Mo.  
Jane - 15 - Mo.  
Sarah - 10 - Mo.  
George - 4 - Mo.  
Martha - 4/12 - Mo.  
see also: HAWKINS, W. H.  
1 slave
- 564 BUTTS. Salathiel  
40-Farmer- ~~3~~3900- Georgia  
Minerva - 30- Tenn.  
Levi - 19- Farmer- Mo.-school  
Louisa J. - 12 - Mo.- "  
Napoleon - 9 - Mo.- "  
Henry - 8 - Mo. - school  
George W. - 3 - Mo. "  
Susan C. - 5 - Mo.  
8 slaves
- 595 BYRAM, Elijah  
16 - Blacksmith - Mo.  
(in Enoch Moore family)

\*Married within the year

\*Married within the year

<u>PAGE</u>		<u>PAGE</u>	
492	BYRAM, Martin 15- Mo. (in S. Monday family)	641	CALVERT, James M. 34 - Kentucky Mary H. - 22 - Mo. Lycurgus, 4 -male- Mo. Emma - 2 - Mo. (in C. Bagby family)
477	BYRAM, Peter 26- Farmer-\$1000- Ky. Sarah - 60 - Tenn. Elvina - 30-female- Ky. see also: WIDENER, Hiram 6 slaves	622	CAMERON, Jonathan 46-Farmer-\$3000- Tenn. Phebe - 36 - Alabama Eveline - 18 - Mo. Polly A. - 16 - Mo. 2 slaves
490	BYROM, Middleton 13 - male- Mo. (in J. Philips family)	583	CAMET, Benjamin 28 - Carpenter - Mass. Catharine - 27 - Tenn.
589	CADY, Richard 28-Balcksmith- Indiana Ellen - 19 - Ky. Samuel - 4 - Indiana Melvina - 6/12 - Mo. Mary - 2 - Mo. see also: EDWARDS, Phebe	621 -	CAMPBELL, Caroline 8 - Mo. Thomas - 4 - Mo. (in Hugh Craig family)
580	CAIRNS, Philip 29 - Carpenter- Tenn. Ruth E. - 30 - Tenn. Infant- 5/12-female- Mo.	580	CAMPBELL, George W. 50 - no occupation- Tenn. Rebecca - 49 - Tenn. Mary - 5 - Mo. see also: SEVIER, John F. THOMAS, Joel
571	CALDWELL, David I. 38-Farmer- \$5000- Ky. Catharine B. - 30 - Ky. Thomas C. - 11 - Mo.-school Robert - 8 - Mo. - " James S. - 4 - Mo. 6 slaves	704	CAMPBELL, Isaac 28 - Merchant-\$30 - Mo. Ann M. - 22 - Ky. Robert W. -3/12- Mo.
566	CALDWELL, Eliza 14 - Kentucky (in P. Donelson family)	518	CAMPBELL, John W. 40-Farmer-\$1280- Ky. Mary - 30 - Ky. Permelia - 8 - Mo.-school Lavinia - 6 - " " Alvin - 5 - " Robert - 4 - Mo. Asa - 1 - Mo. 6 slaves
559	CALDWELL, Oliver 58-Farmer-\$25,000- Pa. Ann - 54 - Va. William - 24 - Ky. Lu Ann - 19 - Ky. John - 17 - Ky. - school 11 slaves	489	CAMPBELL, John W. 40-Farmer-\$3000- Ky. Susan - 23 - Va. Eliza A. - 4 - Mo. Martha J. - 1 - Mo. see also: SKIDMORE, J. 6 slaves
496	CALDWELL, William 40 - Miller - New York Elizabeth - 36 - Va. Ellen - 14 - Indiana Barbara - 12 - " - school Elvira - 8 - Mo. - school Marias - 6 -male- Mo. James - 2 - Mo.	638	CAMPBELL, Mary 3 - Mo. (in Polly Fristoe family)
471	CALICE, Delilah 1 - female- Mo. (in P. Belonge family)	704	CAMPBELL, Mary 60 - \$200 - Va. Robert - 32- Farmer- Va. Adelia - 18 - Va. 3 slaves
463	CALLOWAY, Abner E. 25- Carpenter - Ky. (in J. McNeas family)		

PAGE

- 471 CAMVILLE, Andrew  
55-Farmer- France  
Louisa - 24 - Mo.  
Louis - 3 - Mo.  
Andrew - 11/12 - Mo.  
(in L. Sturgeon family)
- 494 CANNON, James  
9 - Mo. - school  
Elizabeth - 7 - Mo.-school  
(in Jane Fowler family)
- 490 \*CANNON, John  
46 - Farmer - Va.  
Susan - 19 - Mo.
- 671 CANTRELL, Alfred  
27 - Farmer-\$1200- Mo.  
Evelina - 19 - Mo.
- 455 CANTRELL, Darby H.  
32 - Farmer-\$1000- Tenn.  
Hannah - 38 - Tenn.  
Lutitia - 6 - Mo.-school  
Ann E. - Mo.  
Sarah E. - 1 - Mo.  
1 slave
- 668 CANTRELL, Elizabeth  
35 - Ky.  
Mary - 15 - Ky.  
Caleb - 13 - Ky.-school  
Isaac - 11 - " "  
John - 9 - " "  
Elizabeth - 15 - Ky.
- 667 CANTRELL, Jacob  
30 - Tenn.  
Thersey - 20-female- Mo.  
Jane - 2 - Mo.  
(in P. Shoemaker family)
- 498 CANTRELL, Mary  
48 - \$400 - Ky.  
Sally - 23 - Mo.
- 678 CANTRELL, William  
35-Farmer-\$2000- N. Car.  
Margaret - 28 - Ky.  
Mary A. - 12 - Mo.  
Elizabeth - 10 - Mo.  
David - 7 - Mo.  
Margaret - 5 - Mo.  
Rachael - 4 - Mo.  
William J. - 1 - Mo.
- 708 CAPELL, Daniel  
45-Meth. minister-\$6000-Ky.  
Jane - 25 - Ky.  
John - 21-Farmer- Ky.  
William - 19 - Farmer-Ky.  
Benson - 17 - Ky.-school  
4 slaves
- 708 CAPELL, Elizabeth  
40 - Ky.  
(in J. F. Underwood family)

\*Married within the year

PAGE

- 679 CAPELL, BRITAIN  
41- Farmer-\$1000- N. Car.  
Sarah - 37 - Ky.  
Benetta - 14-female-Ky.-school  
Charles - 11 - Ky.-school  
Susan - 9 - Mo. - school  
Mary - 7 - Mo. - school  
David - 5 - Mo. - "  
Martha - 2 - Mo.  
Daniel - 8/12 - Mo.  
1 slave
- 679 CAPELL, Charles  
70 - Farmer- \$400- N. Car.  
Rebecca - 70 - N. Carolina  
Rebecca - 30 - Ky.  
Francis -20-female- Ky.  
2 slaves
- 689 CAPIL, Britan  
27 - Farmer- N. Carolina  
Isa A. - 20-female- Mo.  
John - 2 - Mo.  
(in Nathan Hunt family)
- 501 CARBAUGH, Lemuel  
18 - Farmer- Tenn.  
(in H. Blythe family)
- 529 CARD, Richard  
26 - Saddler - Ky.
- 618 CAREY, John  
29-Farmer- Ohio  
Margaret - 24 - Tenn.  
John - 5 - Mo. - school  
Thomas - 3 - Mo.  
William - 2 - Mo.
- 618 CAREY, Madison  
33 - Farmer - Ohio  
Mary A. - 25 - Mo.  
Elizabeth A. - 10 - Mo.school  
Eliza J. - 8 - Mo.- school  
Sarah F. - 6 - Mo.  
Mary E. - 3 - Mo.  
Infant - 8/12-male- Mo.
- 610 CARLETON, Nancy  
45- Mo.  
Henry - 12 - Va.  
Ezekial - 22-Farmer- Va.
- 514 CARLETON, Nancy  
47 - Va.  
Henry - 12 - Mo.  
(in J. F. Shepherd family)
- 714 CARMICHAEL, John B.  
33 - Farmer - Tenn.  
Mary - 32- Tenn.  
Martha - 5 - Tenn.  
William - 3 - Tenn.  
John - 1 - Tenn.  
see also: CIRA, John

PAGE

- 714 CARMICHAEL, Martha  
 53 - \$1600 - Tenn.  
 George P. - 28 - Farmer - Tenn.  
 Hannah E. - 25 - Tenn.  
 William B. - 23 - Farmer - Tenn.  
 Martha D. - 20 - Tenn.  
 Columbus B. - 18 - Tenn.  
 Mary B. - 16 - Tenn. - school  
 Minerva S. - 13 - Tenn. "  
 Daniel W. - 11 - " "
- 575 CARPENTER, James C.  
 38 - Carpenter - Rhode Is.  
 Ann - 25 - Mo.  
 Oscar A. - 6 - Mo. - school  
 3 slaves
- 675 CARPENTER, Sabra  
 46 - female - \$5000 - N. Y.  
 Jane - 14 - N.Y. - school  
 John - 12 - N.Y. - "  
 Francis - 7 - female - N.Y. "
- 527 CARRIGER, Elliott  
 34 - Farmer - Tenn.  
 Angeline - 29 - Va.  
 Margaret - 9 - Tenn. - school  
 Mary L. - 7 - " "  
 Sarah E. - 5 - Mo. - "  
 John C. - 3 - Mo. -  
 William A. - Mo.  
 see also: LOVELACE, Jackson
- 479 CARTER, Luther M.  
 41 - Carpenter - \$1600 - Ky.  
 Susan H. - 44 - Ky.  
 Rebecca H. - 16 - Mo. - school  
 James H. - 14 - " "  
 Susan M. - 12 - " "  
 Luther M. - 10 - " "  
 William H. B. - 7 - " "  
 Sarah A. - 3 - Mo.  
 Elizabeth G. - 6/12 - Mo.  
 see also: BATES, William
- 651 CARTMILL, Jane  
 40 - Virginia  
 David - 21 - Farmer - Va.  
 Elizabeth - 18 - Va.  
 Robert - 15 - Va.  
 Matthew - 13 - Mo. school  
 Cynthia - 9 - Mo.  
 Thomas - 7 - Mo.  
 Martha - 5 - Mo.
- 709 CARY, Arminius  
 48 - Farmer - \$1000 - Va.  
 Anna - 43 - Tenn.  
 Miles - 24 - Farmer - Mo.  
 Robert - 21 - " "  
 Henry - 19 - " "  
 Abner - 17 - " " school  
 (cont.)

PAGE

- CARY - (cont.)  
 David - 15 - Mo. - school  
 Thomas - 12 - Mo. - "  
 Dorothy - 11 - Mo. - "  
 Peter - 9 - Mo. - "  
 Mary - 7 - Mo.  
 James T. - 4 - Mo.  
 Infant - 5/12 - male - Mo.
- 541 CASE, George W.  
 27 - Carpenter - Ky.  
 (in Susan McGuire family)
- 480 CASSADA, Alvin  
 21 - Carpenter - Ky.  
 (in L. P. Wills family)
- 712 CASTLE, A. B.  
 30 - Physician - \$3200 - Ohio  
 Anna - 19 - Ky.  
 Homer - 1 - Ky.  
 see also: YOUNG, Jane  
 8 slaves
- 595 CASTLE, David  
 38 - Farmer - Ky.  
 Lucinda - 43 - Ky.  
 Lucy - 16 - Ky.  
 Mary E. - 14 - Ky.  
 Sarah - 13 - Ky. - school  
 George - 12 - Ky.  
 James - 10 - Ky.  
 Joseph - 9 - Ky. - school  
 William - 9 - Ky. - "  
 Thomas - 8 - Ky. - "  
 Theodore - 6 - Ky.  
 David - 4 - Ky.  
 see also: MC MELON, James  
 6 slaves
- 528 CASTLEMAN, William S.  
 31 - Sawyer - \$1500 - Ky.  
 Amanda - 21 - Tenn.  
 Mary A. - 7 - Mo. - school  
 Almedul - 5 - female - Mo.  
 Gordon J. 8/12 - Mo.  
 1 slave  
 see also: CAVANER, Perry  
 RADCLIFFE, H.  
 MILLER, James
- 587 CATHEY, Robert  
 30 - Farmer - \$600 - Mo.  
 Sarah - 22 - Mo.  
 Henry - 6/12 - Mo.
- 528 CAVANER, Perry  
 28 - Sawyer - Mo.  
 (in W. S. Castleman family)

PAGEPAGE

- 704 CAVE, Gailon  
50 - Cabinet maker - Va.  
Susannah - 65 - N. Car.  
Bartlet D. -20-male- N. C.  
Nancy - 16 - N.C. - school  
Mary - 10 - Mo. - school  
5 slaves
- 709 CAVE, John S.  
40 -Farmer - \$600 - Va.  
Nancy - 30 - N. Car.  
Eliza - 13 - Mo. -school  
Mary - 10 - Mo. - "  
Olgias - 7 -male- Mo.-school  
Susan - 5 - Mo.  
Alley - 2 - female- Mo.
- 590 CAVENDISH, William  
21 - Farmer - Mo.  
Agnes - 21 - Mo.  
James - 7/12 - Mo.  
James - 18-Farmer- Mo.  
(in E. Dickey family)
- 693 CEASE, Samuel  
21 - Farmer - Mo.  
(in H. Ashby family)
- 705 CHAMBERLAIN, Andrew  
31-Blacksmith-\$75- N.C.  
Louisiana - 30 -female-N.C.  
Mary E. - 10 - N.C.-school  
William - 7 - N. C.- "  
Nancy - 5 - N. C. - "  
James H. - 3 - Mo.  
see also: WALLS, Burges
- 557 CHAMBERS, James  
53 -Farmer-\$4800- N.C.  
Margaret - 40 - Tenn.  
Eveline - 21 - Mo.-school  
Joseph - 13 - Mo. "  
1 slave
- 471 CHAMPAIGN, William  
35 - Canada  
Jane - 22 - Mo.  
William - 2 - Mo.  
Mary - 4/12 - Mo.  
(in J. Blanchet family)
- 536 CHANDLER, Allen  
49-Wagon maker-\$750- Va.  
Nancy - 46 - Va.  
Martha A. E. - 16 - Mo.  
Emily J. 13 - Mo. - school  
Mary A. - 11 - Mo. - "  
Josiah F. - 9 - Mo. - "  
Missouri - 6 -female- Mo.  
Willis - 2 - Mo.
- 593 CHANDLER, Stephen C.  
26-Farmer - Mo.  
Mary - 21 - Mo.  
William T. - 3 - Mo.  
Nancy J. - 2 - Mo.  
Mary E. - 8/12 - Mo.
- 637 CHANING, A. H.  
27 - Farmer - Mo.  
Matilda - 20 - Mo.  
Mary M. - 2 - Mo.  
see also: HAYNES, Eliaabeth
- 614 CHAPMAN, Mrs.  
36 - Tenn.  
see also: WILKERSON, H.
- 465 CHAPPELL, Mary J. E.  
15 - Mo.  
(in G. E. Dameron family)
- 480 CHERRY, William  
25 - Farmer - Ireland  
(in W. Garrett family)
- 513 CHEWNING, William  
25 - School teacher - Ind.  
Margaret - 25 - Indiana  
(in Joseph Jones family)
- 485 CHICK, Henry  
4 - Mo.  
William - 2 - Mo.  
(in Wm. Houston family)
- 465 CHICK, Joseph S.  
22 - Clerk - Mo.  
(in H.M. Northrup family)
- 485 CHICK, William  
30 - Merchant - Mo.  
Margaret - 25 - Mo.  
Emma - 7 - Mo.  
(in J. Findlay family)
- 714 - CHILDERS, Johnson  
40 - Farmer-\$3500- Ky.  
Evelina - 34 - Ky.  
Algervie-12-female- Mo. schoo  
Henrietta - 9 - Mo.-school  
Harriet - 7 - Mo. - "  
Thornton-4-male-Mo.  
Mary - 1 - Mo.  
6 slaves
- 499 CHILDS, Sarah  
54 - Ky.  
(in T. Mockbee family)
- 517 CHILES, Alexander  
36-Farmer-\$2560- Ky.  
Lutitia - 33 - N. Car.  
Josephine - 13-Mo.-school  
Martha - 11 - Mo. - "  
William - 9 - Mo. - "  
Archibald - 7 - Mo. - "  
Romulas - 3 - Mo.  
9 slaves

PAGE

PAGE

- 644 CHILES, Christopher  
50-Farmer-\$5000- Ky.  
Rachael - 45 - Ky.  
James - 17 -Farmer-Ky.  
Christopher - 15 - Mo.  
Joseph - 13 - Mo.  
Rachael - 11 - Mo.  
William H. - 9 - Mo.  
11 slaves  
see also: STEWART, Robert
- 524 CHILES, Franklin  
26 - Merchant-\$2000- Ky.  
Elizabeth - 19 - Ky.  
2 slaves
- 639 CHILES, Franklin  
45-Farmer-\$5000 - Ky.  
Zuba-40-female- Ky.  
Isaac - 22-Farmer- Ky.  
Richard - 18- Mo. - school  
William - 16- " " "  
Henry -14- Mo. - school  
Caldwell-12-male- Mo.-school  
Phineas - 10 - Mo. - "  
Mary J. - 8 - Mo. - "  
Sarah M. - 6 - Mo. - "  
Joel F. - 4 - Mo.  
Elijah - 2 - Mo.  
17 slaves
- 640 CHILES, James  
48 - Farmer-\$8000- Ky.  
Ruth - 47 - Ky.  
Henry - 26-Farmer- Ky.  
Elijah - 24- " Ky.  
James - 16 - Mo. - school  
Ruth - 15- Mo. - school  
Isabel - 13 - Mo.- "  
Susan - 12 - Mo. "  
William - 8 - Mo. - "  
Samuel - 5 - Mo. - "  
13 slaves
- 534 CHILES, Susan H.  
2 - Mo.  
(in E K. Arnold family)
- 640 CHILES, William G.  
42 -Farmer-\$6000 - Ky.  
Sussanna H. - 35 - Ky.  
Samuel J. - 18 - Ky.  
Thomas - 16 - Mo. - school  
Sarah J. - 14 - Mo.- "  
Alonzo - 12 - Mo. - "  
Joel F. - 9 - Mo. - "  
James W. - 7 - Mo. - "  
Jo B. - 2 - Mo.  
12 slaves

\*Married within year

- 585 CHISM, Thomas D.  
38 - Farmer - Ky.  
Julia A. - 38 - Ky.  
James A. - 13 - Mo.-school  
Margaret - 8 - " "  
Annette J. - 5 - Mo.  
Napoleon - 1 - Mo.  
George W. - 18 -Farmer- Mo.
- 627 CHITWOOD, James  
54 -Farmer - Va.  
Elizabeth - 50 - Mo.  
Richard - 26-Farmer- Mo.  
John A. - 24 - " "  
William - 16 - " "
- 564 CHOAT, Jefferson  
34-Farmer-\$1680- Tenn.  
Louisa M. - 26 - Tenn.  
William L. - 1 - Mo.
- 466 CHOTEAU, Berenice F.  
50 - \$50,000- Ill.  
Edmund F. -28- Mo.  
\*Pierre M.-26-Warehouse  
business - Mo.  
Benjamin F.-Merchant-Mo.  
Frederic B. -19-Merchant-Mo.  
\*Mary P. - 21 - Indiana  
Bridget - 16 - Mo.-school  
see als: RATFORD, Mary  
THOMAS, Cecile  
6 slaves
- 512 CHRISMAN, Cynthia  
44 -female-Farming- \$2000-  
Virginia  
Monroe -17-Farmer-Mo.-school  
Rebecca - 14 - Mo.  
Preston-11-Mo. - school  
Samuel - 2 - Mo.  
see also: PARSONS, S.
- 597 CHRISMAN, Ervin  
22-Farmer-\$240- Va.  
Mary M. - 19 - Ky.  
John Lee - 1 - Mo.
- 515 CHRISMAN, John  
30-Farmer- N. Car.  
(in P.S.G.Lea family)
- 551 CHRISMAN, Margaret  
17 - Virginia  
Charles - 14 - Mo. - school  
Melinda - 10 - " "  
Sarah E. - 9 - " "  
Martha F. - 6 - Mo. - "  
(in J. L. Foster family)
- 636 CHRISMAN, Nimrod  
45-Farmer-\$2400- Va.  
Rebecca - 40 - Va.  
Gabriel F. - 18 - Farmer-Mo.  
2 slaves

<u>PAGE</u>		<u>PAGE</u>		
512	CHRISMAN, Phebe 28- \$4000 - Va. Edward - 14 - Mo. - school Abram - 12 - " " Washington-6- " " Mary - 5 - " " Lee - 3 - " " Susanna - 10 - " Rebecca - 5 - " 5 slaves see also: FLANNERY, Miles	621	CLACK, B. S. M. 30-Farmer-\$1440- Ky. Mary J. - 25 - Ky. William S. - 6-Mo. -school John S. - 2 - " " see also: CLAYTON, Geo. A.	
520	CHRISMAN, Sanders 23 - Farmer - Ky. Melinda - 22 - Mo. Alex - 2 - Mo. 1 slave see also: IRVIN, James	602	CLACK, Daniel 25-Farmer-\$200 - Tenn. Malvina - 26 - Ky. see also: RUSSELL, E.	
522	CHRISMAN, William 26 - Lawyer - Mo. Lucy A. - 22 - Ky. 3 slaves see also: LEE, James L.	509	CLAPMIRE, Henry 49-Farmer-\$800- Germany Elizabeth - 40 - Germany Mary - 13 - Mo.-school William - 10 - Mo. Jane - 8 - Mo. Ellena - 5 - Mo. Henry - 3 - Mo.	
607	CHRISTMAS, William T. 30 - Farmer - unknown Minerva - 25 - Ky. (in Edward Hopper family)	611	CLARK, Charlotte 74 - New York (in J. J. Turner family)	
592	CHRISTIAN, Joseph 28 - Farmer - Va. Nancy - 21 - Ky. John D. - 1 - Mo. Wade - 26 -Carder - Va. see also: KETCHAM, David	539	CLARK, David M. 25 - Farmer-\$1200 - Va. 5 slaves	
571	CHRISTOPHER, David 42 - Farmer - Ky. Martha - 35 - Ky. Alice - 15 - Ky. - school (Hadley -28-Farmer- Ky. Ann - 18 - Ky. 3 slaves	662	CLARK, Jowel 67 - Farmer - Va. Elizabeth - 64 - Va. Welcher-30-Farmer-male-Va. John H. - 25 -" Va. Elizabeth - 18 - Va. 9 slaves - William-28-Farmer-\$1800-Va. Emare-27-male- Va. John D. - 5 - Mo. Sarah J. - 3 - Mo. see also: SMITH, Edward	
married within the year	584	CHRISTOPHER, Joseph C. 46- Farmer- Ky. America - 29-female- Ky. Susan - 14 - Ky.-school William - 12- " " George - 10 - " " Virginia - 8 -" " Benjamin - 5 -" " James - 3 - " " (in G. S. Bryant family)	688	CLARK, Samuel 45-Farmer-\$2400- Va. Elizabeth M. 14 - Va. Priscilla - 13 - Va. 6 slaves
714	CIRA, John 40 - Farmer - Ky. (in J. . Carmichael family)	662	CLARK, Thomas P. 40 - Farmer-\$2800- Va. Keziah-34-female- Va. Sarah E. - 7 - Mo. John C. - 4 - Mo. Mary F. - 3 - Mo. 3 slaves	
		573	CLARKE, William 28 - Merchant - Ky. Dorinda-27-female- Ky. Charles - 7 - Mo.-school William - 5 - " " Henry - 2 - " " Luann- 4/12-female- Mo. (in Sarah Young family)	

PAGE

- 715 CLARKSON, Thomas G.  
33-Farmer-\$4000- Va.  
Martha J. 23 - Tenn.  
John A. - 6 - Mo.  
George W. - 3 - Mo.  
Lucy T. - 5/12 - Mo.  
4 slaves
- 679 CLAY, Nancy  
"Clayton" in slave schedule  
60 - Va. 4 slaves  
(in Susan Sears family)
- 679 CLAYTON, David  
29 - Farmer - Ky.  
Catharine - 24 - Va.  
Mary B. - 2 - Mo.  
Martha - 17 - Va.-school  
David - 6/12 - Mo.  
James - 34 -Farmer- Ky.  
Evanda -13-male-Ky. school  
Sarah - 15 - Ky. - school  
David - 8 - Mo. - "  
Willis - 25-Farmer- Ky.  
Ann - 11 - Mo. - school  
Christina - 5 - Mo.  
(in Susan Sears family)
- 621 CLAYTON, George A.  
12 - Ill. - school  
(in B.S.M. Clack family)
- 544 CLEAVELAND, H. W.  
57-male-Telegrapher-  
\$70 - N. Y.  
Rowena - 37 - Maryland  
Napoleon B. -8-Ill.-school  
Henry C. - 6 - Mo. - school  
Rowena - 1 - Mo.  
see also: SMITH, Elizabeth
- 621 CLEVINGER, John  
15 - Mo.  
(in W. J. Jones family)
- 645 CLEVINGER, Archibald  
38-Laborer- \$50- Tenn.  
Easter - 34 - female- Ind.  
John -17-student- Mo.  
Rebecca - 16 - Mo.  
Rachael - 14 - Mo.  
Thomas - 12 - Mo.  
Stephen - 9 - Mo.  
James P. - 3 - Mo.  
see also: TOOMY, M.  
WEIR, Nancy
- 695 CLIMER, Simon  
32 - Farmer - Tenn.  
Jane - 33 - Tenn.  
Redin-10-male-Tenn.-school  
John - 9 - Tenn. - "  
Joseph - 7 - " "

(cont.)

PAGE

- CLIMER \* (cont.)  
Caroll- 5-male- Tenn.  
Simon - 3 - Tenn.  
Samuel - 2 - "
- 496 CLINGSCALE, Jennet  
36 - female- \$150 - Va.  
Martha - 16 - Mo. - school  
Mary - 13 - Mo. - "  
Samuel - 11 - Mo. - "  
Adam - 11 - Mo. - "  
Eliza - 10 - Mo. - "  
Lucy - 9 - Mo. - "  
Permelia -6-female-Mo. "
- 703 CLUCK, William  
17 - Farmer-Tenn.-school  
Jacob - 15 - " "
- (in S. Yankee family)
- 706 COALS, Loyd A.  
22 - Farmer- N. Car.  
(in H. Long family)
- 588 COBB, Alvis  
24 - Sawyer - N. Car.
- 583 COBB, America  
31- female- Ky.  
(in J. Southerland family)
- 498 COBERLY, Aaron  
31 - Farmer- Va.  
Elizabeth - 22 - Mo.  
Angeline - 4 - Mo.  
Elizabeth - 2 - Mo.  
Carbine -1-female- Mo.
- 592 COFFMAN, David  
30 - Farmer- Tenn.  
Amanda - 29 - Tenn.  
Margaret - 8 - " - schoo  
Nancy J. - 6 - Mo. - "  
Mary A. - 5 - Mo.  
William M. - 7 - Mo.  
see also: Arnold, Samuel
- 458 COFFMAN, Lot  
35 - Surveyor-\$1000- Ohio  
Nancy J. - 19 - Ky.  
Almeda - 6/12-female- Mo.  
10 slaves
- 701 COFFMAN, Peggy  
25 - Tenn.  
Robert - 10 - Tenn.  
(in Wm. Fagan family)
- 686 COGER, Abraham  
45- Farmer- \$240- Va.  
Polly - 25 - Va.  
John - 17 - Farmer- Mo.  
Joseph - 8 - Mo.  
Elizabeth - 9 - Mo.  
Ruth - 6 - Mo.  
Henry - 3 - Mo.  
Jane - 1 - Mo.

PAGEPAGE

- 499 COGER, Isom  
10 - Mo.  
Allen - 8 - Mo.  
Eliza - 7 - Mo.  
(in Wm. Matney family)
- 686 COGER, Jacob  
62 - Farmer- $\$$ 1600 - Va.  
Senai- 47-female- Va.  
H. Edward-18-Va. - school  
Elizabeth - 13- Mo.- "  
5 slaves
- 478 COGER, William  
21 - Arkansas  
Sarah - 16 - Germany  
(in Henry Sager family)
- 668 COGER, William  
54 - Farmer- $\$$ 4000 - Va.  
Matilda - 42 - Va.  
Matilda A. - 6 - Mo.
- 649 COGLIN, Lethe  
10 - female- Ky.  
(in Maria Ramsey family)
- 652 COGSWELL, James M.  
63- Farmer- $\$$ 6000 - Va.  
Mary - 52 - Ky.  
William M.-25-former- Ky.  
Joseph - 30 - " "  
Henry - 22 - Ky.  
James S. - 20 -Ky.- school  
George E. - 16 - Ky.  
Ann H. - 10 - Ky. - "  
23 slaves
- 583 COGSWELL, Oscar  
29-Leather dealer- $\$$ 2500-Vt.  
Elenora - 34 - Maryland  
see also: SHELTON, Mary
- 641 COGSWELL, William  
56- Farmer- $\$$ 1000 - Ky.  
Fanny A. - 57 - Ky.  
5 slaves  
see also: MATTHEWS, J.P.  
ROBINSON, W. B.  
CONNELLY, Lutitia
- 650 COLCORD, Jonathan  
60- Farmer- N. Car.  
Rebecca - 50 - Ky.  
Downing - 22-Farmer- Ky.  
Lafayette - 20- " "  
Venetia-10-female-Ky.-school  
Ida - 8 - Ky. - school  
John - 6 - Mo. - "  
Franklin -18-Farmer- Mo.  
17 slaves
- 558 COLE, Alfred  
36-Farmer-  $\$$ 2000- Tenn.  
Harriet - 36 - Tenn.  
Jackson - 14 - Tenn.  
William - 13 - "  
Jesse - 10 - "  
Elizabeth - 8 - Mo.  
Celia A. - 1 - Mo.
- 611 COLEMAN, Emily  
23 - Mo.  
Virginia - 5 - Mo.  
Albert - 3 - Mo.  
(in J. Braden family)
- 532 COLEMAN, Nathan  
35 - Grocer - Ky.  
Lucy A. - 13 -Mo.-school  
Milton G. -9- Mo. - "  
Josias M. - 1 - Mo. - "  
see also: DALLUM, J. F.  
JONES, Adeline
- 519 COLGIN, Thomas  
44 - Farmer- $\$$ 1670- Ky.  
Eliza - 37 - Ky.  
Rochester -5-male- Mo.  
William - 10 - Ky.-school  
1 slave
- 471 COLLIER, Eustace  
85 - no occupation- Canada
- 623 COLLIER, Ira  
33 -Farmer-  $\$$ 850- Va.  
Susan - 28 - Mo.  
Eliza C. - 12 - Mo.  
David - 4 - Mo.  
Isaac - 2 - Mo.  
James - 4/12 - Mo.
- 542 COLLINS, Alexander  
60-Farmer- $\$$ 2400- Ky.  
Tibitha - 55-female- Va.  
Lewellen - 24-female- Ky.  
Emily - 20 - Ky.  
Stephen - 18 -Farmer- Ky.  
Eveline - 16 - Ky.-school  
Alexander - 15- Ky. - "
- 496 COLLINS, Elizabeth  
52-  $\$$ 1000 - Va.  
Martha - 20 - Ky.  
Marcellus - 18-Farm.-Ky-sch  
William - 16- " " "  
Elizabeth - 14 - Mo. - scho  
John F. - 12 - Mo.  
1 slave  
see also: Smith, Andrew
- 494 COLLINS, George  
47- Farmer- Va.  
Martha - 36 - N. Car.  
Rachael - 15 - Va.  
Emily - 13 - Va.  
(cont. next page)

<u>PAGE</u>		<u>PAGE</u>	
	COLLINS (cont.)		
	Aaron - 11 - Va.-school	712	CONNER, L. M.
	Mary - 8 - Va.		40-Farmer-\$1440- Alabama
	Sally - 5 - Va.		Letitia - 34 - N. Car.
	Nancy - 1 - Mo.		Sarah - 14 - Mo.
590	COLLINS, Josiah		Martha - 11 - Mo.-school
	28 - Miller-\$1200- Ky.		Mary - 9 - Mo. - "
	Sally - 23 - Ky.		Letitia - 8 - Mo. - "
	Mary - 2 - Mo.		Archibald - 7 - Mo.
	(in M. Oldham family)		Alfred - 5 - Mo.
488	COLLINS, Rebecca	712	12 slaves
	61- \$5000 - N. Car.		CONNER, William
	John-20-Farmer- Ky.		30-Farmer- \$800- Ala.
	Gabriel - 17-Farmer-Ky.		Margaret - 18 - Mo.
married	Leonor-25-male- " "		James H. - 1 - Mo.
within	(Ancil -22- " " "		5 slaves
the year	(Sarah A. - 20 - Ky.	712	CONNER, William
	see also: MILLOT, John		62- Farmer-\$400- Ireland
	2 slaves		Polly - 66 - Tenn.
650	COLSON, Noel	556	see also: JACOBY, Horace
	45- no occupation- Va.		CONRAD, Elizabeth
	Elizabeth J. - 35 - Va.		25- female- N. Car.
	John - 6 - Mo.	514	(in Benj. Brown family)
	Elizabeth - 4 - Mo.		CONSTABLE, Andrew
	Harriet - 5 - Mo.		23- Farmer- Unknown
	see also: WILLIAMS, Mrs.		(in Jesse Perkins family)
523	COMINGO, Abram	636	CONSTABLE, George T.
	30 - Lawyer - Ky.		38-Farmer-\$2000- Ky.
	Lucy J. - 28 - Ky.		Mary - 27 - Mo.
	4 slaves		Elizabeth - 17 -Mo.-school
	see also: BRUNER, J. F.		William H. - 12 - Mo.- "
	WAGONER, Reuben		Sally - 6 - Mo.
466	CONANT, FRANKLIN		Samuel - 4 - Mo.
	32 -Merchant- Mass.		Charity - 2-female- Mo.
714	CONLEY, Dennis	516	Andrew - 24-Farmer- Ill.
	22 - Laborer - Ireland		CONSTABLE, John
	(in M Payne family)		18 - Farmer- Mo.
559	CONNELLY, Joseph	637	(in Job Crabtree family)
	11 - Mexico - school		COOK, Benjamin
	Peter - 9 - Mexico - school		40- Farmer- Ky.
	(in Adam Hill family)		Mrs. - 25 - Ky.
641	CONNELLY, Lutitia		Fleece - 9-female- Ky.
	13 - Ky.- school		Franklin - 7 - Ky.
	(in W. Cogswell family)		Dunlap-5-male- Ky.
531	CONNER, Armstrong		Robert - 2 - Ky.
	50-Gun smith- S. Car.		1 slave
	Unity-38-female- Mo.		see also: WILLIAMS, Mr.
	Elizabeth - 21 - Mo.		WILHITE, Napoleon
	Thomas - 11 - Mo.	611	COOK, Enoch
	Mary - 9 - Mo.		28 - Farmer- Tenn.
	Melissa - 7 - Mo.		Nancy - 24 - Tenn.
	Mildred - 5 - Mo.		Thomas A. - 7/12 - Mo.
	2 slaves	632	COOK, Joseph
655	CONNER, Joicy J.		30 - Farmer- Ky.
	32-female- \$3000- Ky.		Elizabeth - 30 - Ky.
	William - 4 - Mo.		George T. - 12 - Ky.
	(in E. T. Douglass family)		(cont. on page 27)

PAGEPAGE

- COOK (cont.)  
 John - 10 - Ky.  
 Julia - 8 - Mo.  
 Elizabeth - 6 - Mo.  
 1 slave
- 648 COOK, Paschal  
 39-male-Carpenter- Ky.  
 Nancy - 25 - Tenn.  
 Victoria - 10- Mo.-school  
 Hiram - 5 - Mo.  
 Riley - 4/12 - Mo.
- 541 COOK, Susan J.  
 13 - Mo.  
 (in J. Stayton family)
- 637 COOK, William  
 32-Farmer- \$2000 - Va.  
 Mary - 29 - Mo.  
 Catharine - 7 - Mo.  
 Markham-5-male- Mo.  
 6 slaves
- 636 COOPER, Andrew J.  
 34- Farmer- \$1200- Ky.  
 Francis -32-male- Ky.  
 Catharine - 11 - Ky.-school  
 Nathan - 9 - Mo. - "  
 John C. - 7 - Mo.  
 Robert G. - 4 - Mo.
- 555 COOPER, J. F.  
 40 - Blacksmith- \$100- Va.  
 Mourning -28-female- Ky.  
 James - 17 - Ky.-Farmer  
 Charles H. - 15 - Ky.
- 636 COOPER, James M.  
 27-Blacksmith- \$800- Ky.  
 Catharine - 24 - Ky.  
 Mary - 8-Mo.-school  
 George T. - 6-Mo.-school  
 Margaret - 3 - Mo.  
 William A. - 1 - Mo.
- 691 COOPER, Stephen  
 27 - Farmer - Ohio  
 Eliza - 22 - Mo.  
 Henrietta - 8/12 - Mo.  
 (in L. Smith family)
- 514 COOPER, Zachariah  
 33-Farmer- \$3000- Ky.  
 Olivia - 30 - Ky.  
 Rosella - 1 - Mo.  
 William - 28-Farmer- Ky.  
 1 slave
- 480 COPELAND, David  
 40-Farmer- Tenn.  
 Mary - 30- Tenn.  
 Christopher -16- Ill.  
 Sarah A. - 11 - Ill.  
 Artamissa-10-female- Mo.  
 Marion-8-male- Mo. (cont.)
- COPELAND (cont.)  
 William - 7 - Mo.  
 Jane - 5 - Mo.  
 David - 2 - Mo.  
 see also: WOLTMAN, F.  
 GERMAN, Ira
- 581 COPELAND, John H.  
 45-Brick maker- \$500-Tenn.  
 Elizabeth R. - 50 - Tenn.  
 James-16-Wagoner- Ill.  
 Harriet - 13 - Ill.-school  
 John A. - 10- Mo.  
 Thomas C. - 9 - Mo.  
 Louis J. - 3 - Mo.  
 see also: WEST, James
- 472 CORBIN, John M.  
 23- Farmer- Ky.  
 (in L. Tapp family)
- 479 CORBIN, Sarah  
 26 - Arkansas  
 Thomas - 4 - Mo.  
 (in H. Sager family)
- 588 CORBIT, S. B.  
 27 - Miller- \$6000- Va.
- 472 COREL, William  
 51- Wheelwright- Va.  
 Rebecca - 59 - Va.  
 William-22-Farmer- Va.  
 Cosby J.-20-female- Va.  
 James- 18-Farmer- Va.  
 Nancy - 16- Va.  
 Olivia - 12 - Va.  
 see also: PEART, S.
- 461 CORLENE, Deland  
 32- no occupation- Mo.  
 Margaret - 32 - Va.  
 Susan - 10 - Mo.  
 Rachael - 7 - Mo.  
 Mary M. - 5 - Mo.  
 Henry - 2 - Mo.
- 688 CORN, John  
 39-Farmer- \$1400- Va.  
 Soleta -30-female- Tenn.  
 Thomas J. - 9 - Mo.  
 Louisa M. - 7 - Mo.  
 William J. - 6 - Mo.  
 Martha J. - 5 - Mo.  
 John H. - 4 - Mo.  
 James M. - 1 - Mo.
- 689 CORN, Martin  
 37-Farmer- \$1680- Va.  
 Martha - 28 - Mo.  
 David M. - 3 - Mo.  
 Samuel H - 2 - Mo.  
 George W. - 11/12 - Mo.

PAGEPAGE

- 656 CORN, Samuel  
60- Farmer-~~2000~~- Va.  
Polly - 56 - Va.  
Joshua - 27 - Va.  
Samuel - 23 - Va.  
6 slaves
- 686 CORN, Soloman  
12 - Mo.  
(in James Brown family)
- 547 CORNET, Polly  
41- Kentucky  
Elizabeth - 21 - Tenn.  
Francis-20-female- Mo.  
Darthula-14- " -MO. school  
Jerusha - 12 - Mo. - "  
(in John Davis family)
- 528 CORNET, William  
28 - Grocer - Ohio  
(in J. Noland, Jr. family)
- 567 COSBY, John A.  
30-Blacksmith - Canada  
Margaret - 28 - Canada  
Manter -10-female-Ill.school  
Margaret - 8 - Ill.  
Helen - 6 - Iowa  
Martha - 4 - Mo.  
Iowa - 1 -female- Mo.  
1 slave  
see also: BIRD, Addison
- 571 COSGRAVE, Bridgit  
39 -~~2000~~ - Ireland  
Michael - 19-laborer- Ire.  
Ellen - 14 - Ireland  
Anthony - 16 -laborer- Ire.  
Frances -14-female- Ireland  
Cornelius - 10 - Mo.-school  
William - 8 - Mo. - "  
Eugene - 6 - Mo.  
Catharine - 3 - Mo.  
Mary - 2 - Mo.  
see also: BURKE, P.
- 554 COSTELLO, Thomas  
33- Laborer - Ireland  
Catharine - 27- Ireland  
Patrick - 3 - Ireland  
see also: MOONEY, M.
- 554 COSTELLO, Thomas, Sr.  
45 - Laborer - Ireland  
(in John Hays family)
- 551 \*COTTRELL, John  
22-Farmer-~~400~~- Ky.  
\*Missouri J.- 18-female- Mo.
- 674 COUCH, Aaron  
20- Farmer- Ky.  
(in J. J. Moore family)
- 526 COURTNEY, Ann  
50 - Kentucky  
(in M. J. Flournoy family)
- 639 COWARD, John  
25- Farmer- Unknown  
(in A. Nottingham family)
- 663 COWHERD, Edmund  
35-Farmer-~~1200~~- Va.  
Eliza O. - 27- Ky.  
Mary E. - 9/12 - Mo.  
4 slaves
- 663 COWHERD, Francis K.  
59-Farmer-~~16,800~~- Va.  
Sarah A. - 55 - Va.  
Charles J. - 23 - Va.  
Henry F. - 5 - Mo.  
34 slaves  
see also: FREEMAN, R. J.
- 521 COX, Aaron  
30- Farmer- Ky.  
Elizabeth - 23 - Ky.  
Adelade - 7- Ky.-school  
Albert - 5 - Ky. - "  
Samuel - 3 - Mo.  
Eliza - 1 - Mo.
- 576 COX, David  
38-Chair maker- Pa.  
Sarah - 25 - N. Y.  
Elizabeth - 6 - Ohio-school  
Mary - 4 - Ohio  
see also: LONGE, Jasper
- 538 COX, Edward S.  
28- Painter - Indiana  
(in J. T. Goforth family)
- 658 COX, Jane  
52- ~~240~~ - Ky.  
\*William-25-Farmer-~~240~~-Ky.  
\*Sarah - 19 - Mo.  
\*Joseph - 22 - Ky.
- 691 COX, Malachi  
25 - Mo.  
Sarah - 21 - Va.
- 564 COX, Michael  
40- Laborer - Ireland  
(in A. A. Meadow family)
- 691 COX, Silas  
46-Farmer-~~3000~~- Ky.  
Margarett- 46- Tenn.  
Docey -20-female- Mo.  
Derleema -19-female- Mo.  
McDonald-18-male-farmer-Mo.  
Margarett-16- Mo.-school  
Bazela-14-female-Mo.- "  
Lucinda - 12 - Mo.- "  
Lafrond-9-female-Mo.  
Semus K.-6-male- Mo.

\*Married within the year

PAGEPAGE

- 598 COX, William (see also IRVIN, A) \$66  
80-Farmer-\$1400- Va.  
Jane - 75 - Va.  
John - 25-Farmer- Va.  
Nancy - 22 - Va.  
Dorinda-20-female- Va.  
4 slaves
- 606 CRABTREE, Isaac (see page 30)
- 516 CRABTREE, Job  
44-Farmer- \$400- Va.  
Sally - 30- Unknown  
Elizabeth - 16 - Mo.  
Rebecca - 15 - Mo.  
Robert - 13 - Mo.  
George - 12 - Mo.  
Polly - 11 - Mo.  
David - 10 - Mo.  
Sally - 9 - Mo.  
James - 9 - Mo.  
James B. - 8 - Mo.  
Abraham - 7 - Mo.  
David, Jr. - 6 - Mo.  
William - 3 - Mo.  
Newton - 1 - Mo.  
John-18-Farmer- Mo.  
Job -17- " "
- see also: CONSTABLE, John
- 587 CRABTREE, Job  
18- Farmer- Mo.  
(in Bennet Hale family)
- 516 CRABTREE, Martha  
13 - Mo.  
(in J. Flannery family)
- 577 CRABTREE, Priscilla  
17 - Mo.  
(in Eleanor Wilson family)
- 623 CRABTREE, Robert  
25- Farmer- Indiana  
Sarah - 22 - Va.  
Louisa - 2 - Mo.
- 547 CRABTREE, Smith  
16 - Farmer- Va.  
(in John Davis family)
- 592 CRABTREE, William S.  
30 - Farmer- Va.  
Catharine - 26 - Tenn.  
Mary J. - 8 - Mo.-school  
Jerusha -3-female- Mo.  
Susan C. - 4/12 - Mo.  
see also: ASBERRY, Francis
- 621 CRAIG, Hugh  
29 - Farmer- Tenn.  
Roda-31-female- Va.  
see also: CAMPBELL, Caroline  
BELCHER, T. J.
- CRAIG, Jacob  
30 - Tinner - Pa.  
Louisa - 20 - Tenn.  
Sarah - 4 - Mo.  
George B. - 1 - Mo.
- 457 CRANNIGER, Philip  
33- Cabinet maker-Bavaria  
(in F. Sharfe family)
- 681 CRAWFORD, Jephtha  
39-male-Farmer-\$1200- Ky.  
Elizabeth - 36 - Va.  
Laura - 17 - Mo.-school  
Susan - 15 - Mo.- "  
Ann E. - 14 - Mo.- "  
Armena-12-female-Mo.- school  
William - 11 - Mo. - "  
Mary E. - 9 - Mo.- "  
Marshal - 7 -male- Mo.- "  
Marion -5 - male- Mo. - "  
Riley - 3 - male- Mo.  
Lurana - 2-female- Mo.
- 585 CRAWFORD, John  
40- Farmer- Ireland  
(in Jacob Hall family)
- 571 CRAYTON, Reuben  
24- Carpenter- N.Y.  
Polina -22- female- Ky.  
(in G. Hedges family)
- 531 CRENSHAW, Aaron L.  
45- Farmer-\$3600- Va.  
Eliza - 32 - Ky.  
William N. - 13-Mo.-school  
Henry C. - 8 - Mo. - "  
Thomas L. - 6 - MO.- "  
Coleman H. -5-male- Mo. "  
Zachariah T. - 2 - Mo.  
6 slaves  
see also: RUSSELL, Andrew  
LUCAS, Andrew
- 696 CRIGER, George W.  
32- Farmer-\$2800- N. C.  
3 slaves
- 554 CRONDER, Henry  
22 - Painter - Ky.
- 525 CROW, Jacob  
52- Farmer- \$4000- Ky.  
Agnes A. - 41 - Ky.  
Maria A. - 7 - Ky.-school  
Jemima J. - 3 - Mo.  
Benjamin C. - 1 - Mo.  
11 slaves
- 566 CRUISE, Lucy A.  
39 - Virginia  
Richard F. - 12- Ky.-school  
(in P. Donelson family)

<u>PAGE</u>	(omitted on preceding page)	<u>PAGE</u>	
606	CRABTREE, Isaac 54- Farmer- Va. Emily - 33 - Ky. America-11-female- Mo. William G. - 5/12 - Mo. see also: McCRAW, Gabriel	606	CUMMINGS, Joseph 29 - Farmer- \$800- Ky. Elizabeth - 23 - Ky. Clarinda -1-female- Mo. Tibitha -70- " "
680	CRUMP, Daniel 60- Farmer- Ky. (in Thomas Smith family)	611	CUMMINS, Hiram 30 - Farmer- Ky. Mary - 40 - Ky. see also: STACY, Rebecca HALL, Susan
689	CRUMP, Samuel T. 30 - Farmer- \$480- Ky. Polina- 28-female- Ky. Lucy J. - 7-Mo.-school John T. - 6-Mo.- " Eliza A. - 5 - Mo. Susan F. - 4 - Mo. 2 slaves	606	CUMMINS, James W. 38-Farmer- \$600- Ky. Nancy J. - 35 - Va. Louisa F. - 16- Mo.-school Emily - 12 - Mo.- " Minerva - 6 - Mo. - " Matilda C. - 4 - Mo. Tibitha E.-1-female- Mo. see also: NOEL, Reuben
531	CRUSOE, Joseph 27- Farmer- Germany (in Wm. Overton family)	550	CUNNINGHAM, J. S. 36-Physician- \$1200- Va. Sarah D. - 25 - Va. Emma - 6 - Mo.-school Howard - 2 - Mo. 1 slave see also: BUCKNER, H.
573	CRUTCHFIELD, John 49- \$2000- Ky. Elizabeth - 40 - Ky. Tarleton-23-male- Blacksmith - Ky. Eliza - 19 - Ky. 1 slave see also: BRADY, James GRAND, S. A.	521	CURL, Henry 35 - Farmer- Va. Nancy - 30 - Va. Sarah - 11 - Va.-school William - 10 - Va.- " Jemima - 8 - Va. - " Julia - 6 - Va. Margaret - 4 - Va. Louisa - 2 - Va.
554	CRY, William 25 -Cabinet maker- Germany	648	CURRENS, Henry 36 - Tailor- \$500- Ireland Sarah - 20 - Tenn. John - 4 - Mo. Joseph - 2 - Mo. 1 slave see also: WEIR, Sally
688	CUMMANS, James 28-Farmer- \$160- Mo. Elizabeth - 23 - Ky. Mary J. - 6 - Mo. Thomas J. - 3 - Mo. Sarah E. - 5/12 - Mo.	664	CYRUS, James 27 -Farmer- Tenn. Mary - 22 - Mo. William - 6 - Mo. (in P. Powell family)
687	*CUMMING, Bailess 22-Farmer- \$220- Mo. *Ruth - 20 - Mo. Thomas - 18 - Farmer- Mo. Elce -17-female- Mo. William - 14 -Mo.-school Henry - 12 - Mo. - "	557	DAHONEY, James 56-Farmer- \$2000- Va. Edwin - 15 -Mo. - school George - 12 - Mo.- " James - 7 - Mo. - " Irena -2-female- Mo. 2 slaves
597	CUMMINGS, John N. 44- Farmer- \$5000- Ky. Eleanor - 34 - Mo. Zerilda E.-10-female-Mo.-school George W. - 9 - Mo. - school Jerry H. - 6 - Mo. - " John G. - 2 - Mo. Whitfield T.-1-male- Mo. see also: BARNET, S. PALLET, Mary J.		

\*Married within the year

PAGE

- 609 DAHONEY, Simeon  
26 - Farmer- Ky.  
(in N. Falkner family)
- 646 DAILY, B. T.  
25 - Merchant - Vt.  
(in B. F. Baker family)
- 577 DALE, Alfred  
29 - Carpenter - Ky.  
Jane - 23 - Ky.
- 578 DALE, Dennis  
35-Wagon maker-\$1000-Ky.  
Mary E. - 31 - Ky.  
John - 60 - no occ.- Ky.  
Jane - 85 - Ky.  
Eliza A. - 34 - Ky.  
Orilla A. -12-female-Ill.school
- 532 DALLUM, John P.  
33 - Grocer - Ky.  
Sarah E. - 22 - Ky.  
Jacob - 21-Grocer- N.Y.  
(in N. Coleman family)
- 682 DALTON, Jesse  
35-Farmer-\$800- Tenn.  
Nancy - 35 - Tenn.  
William - 15- Mo.-school  
Ellison -12-male-Mo. "  
Renfro-7-male- Mo.- "  
Matilda - 6 - Mo. - "  
Mary - 4 - Mo.  
Zerilda -2 -female- Mo.  
George W. - 1 - Mo.
- 570 DALTON, Lewis  
52-Farmer- Ky.  
Matilda - 48 - Ky.  
Henry - 24-Farmer- Ky.  
Armilda -17-female- Mo.  
James -15 - Farmer- Mo.  
David - 13 - Mo.  
see also: HELMES, Nancy
- 695 DALY, David  
26 - Farmer- \$300- Mo.  
Diana -26- N. Car.  
John F. - 3 - Mo.  
James D. - 1 - Mo.
- 695 DALY, David, Sr.  
58-Farmer-\$10,000- N. Car.  
Rebecca - 55 - N. Car.  
Evenwort-15-female-Mo.-school  
Zeluda-15 - " " "  
Benton -12-male- " "  
Smallwood - 10-male-Mo.- "  
George - 8 - Mo. - school  
6 slaves
- 695 DALY, James  
37 -Farmer-\$3000- Ky.  
Hannah - 34- Indiana  
Louisa E. - 4 - Mo.

PAGE

- 705 \*DALY, Thomas  
23- Blacksmith- Ky.  
\*Margaret - 19 - Ky.
- 694 DALY, William  
28-Farmer- Ky.  
Charity-22-female- Mo.  
William F. - 3 - Mo.  
Sarah C. - 2 - Mo.  
George W. - 5/12 - Mo.
- 465 DAMERON, G. B.  
35- Merchant - N. Car.  
Sarah A. E. -35 - Va.  
Adelia R. S. -3 - female- Mo  
3 slaves  
see also: CHAPPELL, Mary J.E.  
HORNER, James S.
- 647 DANIEL, Charles  
43-Merchant-\$1800- Ky.  
Ella - 29 - Ky.  
Marion-13-male-Ky.-school  
Charles -10 - Ky. - "  
William - 7 - Ky.  
James - 5 - Ky.  
Mary E. - 3 - Ky.  
J. V. -28-male-clerk- Ky.  
4 slaves
- 707 DANIEL, John  
53-Farmer- \$800- N. Car.  
Araminta-20-female- N. Car.  
James H. - 18 - N. C.-school  
Leonard - 16 - Mo. - school  
Roan-13-female-Mo.- "  
Josiah - 6 - Mo.  
James - 84 - N. Car.  
18 slaves
- 540 DANIEL, Robert  
52-Farmer-\$5700- Va.  
Catharine - 51 - Ky.  
Robert - 21-Farmer- Ky.  
Catharine - 13 - Ky.-school  
Jesse - 11-male- " "  
Julia - 9 - Mo. - school  
9 slaves
- 626 DARBENSPECK, James  
25-Farmer- Unknown  
Sarah - 21 - Mo.  
Missouri-4-female- Mo.  
(in A. Bittle family)
- 675 DARBY, Caleb  
51-Farmer-\$6000- Md.  
Ruth - 50 - Md.  
Benjamin - 21 -Farmer- Ky.  
Betsy A. - 16 - Ky.  
John - 14 - Mo.  
Caleb - 11 - Mo.  
(cont. on page 32)  
\*Married within the year

DARBY (cont.)  
 William H. -10-Mo.-school  
 Susan -10- Mo. - school  
 1 slave

675 DARBY, Perry  
 25-Farmer- $\phi$ 1000- Ky.  
 Louisa - 23 - Tenn.  
 Benjamin F. -5- "  
 Samuel F. - 4 - "  
 Margaret - 3 - "  
 Caleb T. - 2 - "  
 James D. - 5/12- "

591 DARDEN, Richard  
 40-Farmer- $\phi$ 1575- England  
 Debary - 45 - Tenn.  
 4 slaves  
 see also: OVERTON, James

541 DAUGHERTY, William  
 33-No occ.- Ky. "Cripple"  
 Poor House

455 DAVENPORT, James  
 45-Farmer-  $\phi$ 2000- Ky.  
 Polly - 35 - Ky.  
 Louisa - 16 - Ky.  
 Elizabeth - 14 - Ky.  
 John - 13 - Mo.-school  
 Margaret - 8 - Mo.- "

500 DAVENPORT, James B.  
 44-Farmer- $\phi$ 2000- Ky.  
 Mary - 36 - Ky.  
 Mary E. - 18 - Mo.  
 John - 14 - Mo.-school  
 James - 10 - " "  
 Sally - 9 - " "  
 Jane - 7 - " "  
 Harva - 5-male- Mo.  
 Martha - 3 - Va.  
 13 slaves

496 DAVENPORT, Sarah  
 60 -  $\phi$ 800- Va.  
 2 slaves  
 see also: THOMAS, James E.

518 DAVENPORT, Stephen  
 48- Farmer- $\phi$ 1600- Ky.  
 Susan - 46 - Ky.  
 Josiah - 21 -Farmer-Ky.  
 Amanda - 19- Ky.  
 James - 16-Ky.-school  
 Sidney - 11- Mo.  
 George -8-Mo.-school  
 Elizabeth - 5 - Mo.  
 2 slaves

544 DAVIDSON, Benjamin F.  
 31- Tailor-  $\phi$ 700- Ky.  
 Prudence - 27 - Ky.  
 Martha J. - 8 - Ky.-school  
 see also: JONES, James

504 DAVIDSON, Jacob  
 48-Farmer- $\phi$ 1200- Ky.  
 Mary - 46 - Va.  
 Jane - 20 - Ky.  
 Susan - 16 - Ky.  
 Mary - 15 - Ky.  
 Amanda - 12 - Ky.-school  
 Norval-11-male-Iowa- "  
 Isabela - 9 - Mo. - "  
 Missouri - 6 - Mo.- female  
 Alexander - 4 - Mo.  
 Smith -24-male- farmer-Ky.  
 Augustus -23- " "  
 Walter - 20-Farmer-Ky.scho  
 Christopher - 19- Ky.- "

620 \*DAVIDSON, Thomas  
 24- Farmer- $\phi$ 500- Ireland  
 \*Elizabeth - 18 - Va.  
 1 slave

578 DAVIS, Anderson  
 46- Wagoner- Ky.  
 Hannah - 43 - Va.  
 Juliza- 21-female- Mo.  
 Mary - 19 - Mo.  
 Sarah J. - 15 - Mo.  
 Susan E. - 13 - Mo.  
 Joseph C. - 11 - Mo.

481 DAVIS, Helen A.  
 26 - Ky.  
 Nancy - 5 - Mo.  
 (in W. Duncan family)

523 DAVIS, Israel W.  
 31- No occ. - Ky.  
 Eliza T. - 24 - Ky.  
 Thomas J. - 7 - Mo.-school  
 Henry P. - 6 - " "  
 Ann E. - 3 - Mo.  
 Lucy E. - 4/12 - Ky.  
 4 slaves  
 see also: WILLIAMS, Caroline

461 DAVIS, Jacob H.  
 23- No occ. - Mo.  
 (in D. Stover family)

509 DAVIS, James  
 23- Farmer- Ky.  
 William - 20 - Farmer- Mo.  
 1 slave  
 (in Alfred White family)

465 DAVIS, Jane  
 30 - Indiana  
 Mary - 1 - Mo.  
 (in E. T. Peery family)

547 DAVIS, Jesse - 34-Farm- $\phi$ 3200-  
 Lucinda-20- Ky. Ky.  
 Ann M.- 3/12- Mo.  
 1 slave  
 see also: STAR, Henderson

PAGE

558 DAVIS, Job  
51- Grocer- $\phi$ 500- N. Car.  
Ann - 45 - Ky.  
Emeline- 14-female- Mo.  
Juliet - 12 - " - "  
Solomon - 9 - Mo.  
Columbus - 7 - Mo.  
see also: BRUEN, Eli

704 DAVIS, John  
30- Farmer- N. Carolina  
Sarah - 24 - Mo.  
Mary - 3 - Mo.  
Joseph - 1 - Mo.  
(in D. Kersey family)

547 DAVIS, John  
81-Farmer- $\phi$ 3500- N. Car.  
Sally - 67 - Tenn.  
Briscoe -38-Farmer- $\phi$ 3000-Ky.  
Jane - 21 - Mo.  
see also: CORNET, P.  
CRABTREE, Smith

701 DAVIS, Minerva W.  
34-  $\phi$ 1200 - Tenn.  
Zerelda F. - 16-female- Mo.  
Amos - 14 - Mo.  
Albert - 12 - Mo.  
Lucy J. - 8 - Mo.

575 DAVIS, Morton  
55- Ky.  
(in J. O. Buchanan family)

653 DAVIS, Nancy  
50 - Ky.  
(in Elijah Turner family)

500 DAVIS, Nancy  
46-  $\phi$ 1200- Tenn.  
Margaret - 18 - Mo.  
William - 16-Mo.-school  
Francis-14-female-Mo.-school  
9 slaves

541 DAVIS, Samuel  
45-No occ.-Unknown  
"Poor House"

620 DAVIS, William  
50- Farmer- Tenn.  
Polly - 40 - Tenn.  
Ethelbert-21-male- Tenn.  
Oscar - 18 - farmer- Tenn.  
John - 16- " "  
Amanda - 14 - Tenn.  
George - 11 - Tenn.  
Emeline-9-female- Tenn.  
Mary - 6 - MO.  
James - 3 - Mo.

700 DAVIS, William  
35-Farmer- $\phi$ 1000- Ky.  
Eliza - 30- N. Car.  
(cont.)

PAGE

DAVIS, William (cont.)  
Eliza - 7 - Mo.-school  
Lucy A. - 6 - Mo. - "  
Mary F. - 4 - Mo.  
Nancy - 2 - Mo.

700 DAVIS, William  
30-Farmer- $\phi$ 1200- N. Car.  
Nancy - 31 - N. Car.  
Thomas A. - 11-N.C.-school  
Eunace-8-female- " "  
Caleb - 6 - N. C. - school  
John S. - 6 - " "

566 DAVY, Cornelius  
58-Merchant- $\phi$ 15,000-Ire.  
Thomas - 16-Student- Ky.  
Cornelius - 5 - Mo.  
2 slaves  
see also: MONTGOMERY, John

553 DAY, Daniel  
35- Grocer- Ky.  
Mary - 20- Mo.  
Taylor - 2 - Mo.

711 DAYLY, William  
33- Farmer- N. Carolina  
Frances-34-female- Mo.  
Sarah A. - 11 - Mo.-school  
Rebecca - 8 - Mo. - "  
Mary F. - 7 - Mo. - "  
John F. - 5 - Mo. - "  
David - 3 - Mo.  
Martha - 1 - Mo.

544 DEAL, Philip  
24- Butcher- Germany  
(in J. Hartel family)

538 DEBOARD, Mr.  
24- Teacher- Va.  
(in A. Brookin family)

DEERING, Jackson  
30 - Miller- $\phi$ 1500- Va.  
Margaret - 23 - Va.  
John W. - 6 - Mo.-school  
Elizabeth - 4 - Mo.- "  
James - 3 - Mo.  
Infant- 1 - female- Mo.  
Mortimer- 25-no occ.- Va.  
John W. - 22-Carpenter- Va.  
Elizabeth - 45 - Va.

525 DEERING, Polina  
8-female- Mo.-school  
(in T. P. Shnck family)

714 DEHONEY, Thomas  
68-Farmer- Va.  
Wileria-28-female- Ky.  
Martitia-25-female- Ky.  
Leander - 23-male- Ky.  
(cont. on page 34)

- DEHONEY (cont.)  
 Marcellus-18-Ky.-school  
 David - 16 - " " "  
 Martha - 13 - " " "  
 3 slaves
- 601 DELLE, Hiram  
 40-Farmer-400- Louisiana  
 (in A. Renick family)
- 464 DELOLIA, Mary  
 12 - Mo.  
 (in P. Lilibate family)
- 657 \*DELZELL, Samuel  
 25- Farmer- Tenn.  
 \* Mary - 26 - Ky.  
 see also: PEMBERTON, Ruth
- 528 DEWEBBER, William H. \*\*-----  
 38- Merchant- N. Y.  
 Juliet C. - 38 - Pa.  
 Sarah A. - 12 - Ohio
- 622 DENNING, Colson  
 37 - Farmer- Tenn.  
 Julia A. - 37 - Tenn.  
 Lucy J. - 15 - Mo.-school  
 Martha - 13 - " " "  
 Susan F. - 12 - " " "  
 see also: JEPSON, Lucinda
- 622 DENNING, James B.  
 42- Farmer- Tenn.  
 William J. - 21-Farmer-Ky.  
 Alexander - 17 - " Mo.  
 Mary - 13 - Mo.  
 Elvira-12-female- Mo.  
 Lucinda - 10- Mo.  
 James - 8 - Mo.  
 3 slaves
- 588 DENNING, William S.  
 46- Stone mason - Va.  
 Elizabeth - 37 - Va.  
 Isabella - 8 - Mo.  
 Mary - 4 - Mo.  
 William - 7 - Mo.  
 Priscilla - 2 - Mo.  
 Angeline - 1 - Mo.  
 see also: RADCLIFFE, Miles
- 644 DENNIS, John  
 32 -Farmer- Tenn.  
 Mary A. - 30 - Tenn.  
 Lucy J. - 12 - Tenn.  
 Leroy - 9 - Ill.  
 Margaret - 6 - Mo.  
 Lee - 22-Farmer-Tenn.  
 Edward - 4 - Ohio
- 642 DENNIS, Ned  
 60 - Farmer-400- N. Car.  
 Betsy - 60 - Tenn.  
 Sarah - 18 - " "  
 (cont.)

- DENNIS (cont.)  
 Samuel -22-Farmer- Tenn.  
 Ned - 20 - " " "  
 (in H. Donihoe family)
- 631 DENNIS, Thomas  
 42 -Carpenter-400- Va.  
 Mary -33 - Mo.  
 Michael -14 - Mo.  
 Isaac - 12- Mo.  
 Nicholas - 8 - Mo.  
 Henrietta - 10 - Mo.  
 Elizabeth - 5 - Mo.  
 Charles - 2 - Mo.
- 694 DEVENPORT, Thomas  
 24 - Va.  
 (in J. B. Older family)
- 657 DEWITT, Daniel  
 35 - Farmer-300- Ky.  
 Caroline - 19 - Va.  
 Margaret - 4/12 - Mo.
- 666 DEWITT, Nancy  
 4 - Mo.  
 (in J. Roberson family)
- 612 DICKERSON, Eliza  
 39 - Ky.  
 Marshall-20-Laborer-400-Ky.  
 Thomas -18-Farmer- Mo.  
 John - 14 - Mo.-school  
 Sarah - 10 - Mo. - "  
 James - 1 - Mo.-  
 see also: FLESH, Franklin  
 WILLIAMS, Wm.
- 673 DICKERSON, Griffith  
 70-Farmer-400- N. Car.  
 Rebecca - 66 - Va.  
 Thomas - 40 - Va.
- 652 DICKERSON, Hugh  
 48 - Farmer- \$3000- Tenn.  
 Mildred - 48 - N. Car.  
 Elizabeth - 21 - Va.  
 Jerusha-19-female- Va.  
 Charles W. - 16 -Farmer- Mo.  
 Tibitha -14-female-Mo.-school  
 Minerva - 12- " " "  
 Polly - 10 - Mo. - school  
 Strother -8-male- Mo.- "
- 612 DICKERSON, Lewis  
 21- Laborer- Ky.  
 Mary - 18 - Tenn.  
 Elizabeth - 1 - Ky.
- 672 DICKERSON, Nancy  
 40- \$8000- Tenn.  
 James P.-20-Farmer- Tenn.  
 Abram C.-18- " " "  
 Margaret - 16 - Tenn.  
 Mary E.- 15- " "  
 Robert D. - 14 - " - school

\*Married within the year

PAGE

- 590 DICKY, Elizabeth  
44 - N. Carolina  
Emily - 10 - Mo.  
Nancy - 8 - Mo.  
Euphany -6-female- Mo.  
Malvira -5- " "
- see also: CAVENDISH, Wm.
- 591 DICKY, Ellen  
20 - Mo.  
(in E. Hickman family)
- 609 DICKY, Thomas  
62-Farmer- $\$800$ - N. Car.  
Mary H. - 53 - Ky.  
Zerena E. -34-female- Mo.  
William D. -26-Farmer- Mo.  
Eneas D. -25- male- " "  
John R. - 20 - Farmer- Mo.  
Jason - 17 - " "
- Elizabeth - 18 - Mo.  
Flora E. - 14 - Mo.  
Sarah R. - 11 - Mo.  
Thomas B. - 9 - Mo.
- see also: REVEL, Mary E.
- 475 DILLARD, James M.  
33-no occ.-  $\$800$ - Va.  
Martha - 65 - Va.  
5 slaves  
see also: HARLAN, Maria  
RECTOR, Ann  
SHEPHERD, Harriet
- 554 DILLARD, Sarah  
50 -  $\$1200$ - Va.  
Augustus-25-Carpenter- Tenn.  
Robert -21 - " "
- 2 slaves  
see also: ADAMS, Margaret
- 668 DILLINGHAM, John  
26- Farmer-  $\$800$ - Ky.  
Martha - 19 - Va.  
William K.-8/12- Mo.
- 668 DILLINGHAM, Vechal  
27- Farmer-  $\$3600$ - Ky.  
Nancy - 21 - Ky.  
Samira - 2-female- Mo.  
Mary E. - 1 - Mo.
- 633 DILLON, Bridget  
14 - Ireland  
(in D. Waldo family)
- 478 DILLON, William  
30 - Saddler- $\$1200$ - Mo.  
Susan - 20- Mo.  
William - 3 -Indian Terr.  
Mary V. - 1 - Mo.  
1 slave  
see also: Keller, W.H.; Bunberry, T.  
Speed, John; YOACHAM, W.

PAGE

- 472 DINOE, Frank  
36- Farmer- Mo.  
Martha - 18 - Mo.  
(in Clement Lessert family)
- 543 DIVIRE, William  
25- Physician - Ky.  
(in Thomas Young family)
- 642 DIXON, Ebenezer  
50 - Farmer- $\$400$ - Va.  
Harriet - 44 - Va.  
Matthew - 22-Farmer- Va.  
Elizabeth - 20- Va.  
Henrietta - 16 - Va.  
John - 18 - Va.  
Julia A. - 13-Va.-school  
William - 9 - Mo. "  
James K. - 4 - Mo.  
2 slaves  
see also: JOHNSON, Wm.
- 652 DIXON, William  
38- Farmer- Ky.  
Rachael - 33- N. Car.  
Armilda- 8-female- Mo.  
Amanda - 7 - Mo.  
John T. - 4 - Mo.  
Ellen - 3 - Mo.
- 479 DODGE, J. E.  
24 - Plasterer- Ohio-male  
(in J. Richardson family)
- 456 DODSON, Drury  
36-Farmer-  $\$1200$ - Mo.  
Lucinda -32 - Mo.  
Mary - 3 - Mo.  
Frederic -15- Mo.  
Lucinda - 8 - Mo.  
1 slave
- 537 DOGION, Hiram K.  
35-Hatter- $\$2800$ - Indiana  
Ann E. - 25 - Mo.  
John W. - 6 - Mo.  
Martha R. - 4 - Mo.  
Francis A.-1 $\frac{1}{2}$ -female- Poland  
2 slaves
- 530 DONALOSKI, Rudolph  
40- no occ.- Poland  
Sophia - 35- N. Y.  
Ada - 8 - N. Y.  
Sophia - 5 - Mo.  
Rudolph - 2 - Mo.
- 566 DONELSON, Presly  
60 - Merchant- Ky.  
Martha - 36 - Va.  
Daniel - 17 - Ky.-school  
see also: CALDWELL, Eliza  
CRUISE, Lucy A.

- 642 DONIHOE, Henry  
46-Farmer-\$1300- Va.  
Sarah - 46 - Va.  
Jane - 23 - Tenn.  
Green B.-22-male- Va.  
Morgan-18-male-Farmer-Tenn.  
Elizabeth - 15 - Indiana  
William -11-Mo.-school  
Margaret - 9 - Mo. " "  
Sarah A. - 6 - " " "  
Albert H. - 1 - Mo.  
see also: DENNIS, Ned
- 653 DONIHOE, Martin  
5 - Mo.  
(in N. Oldham family)
- 554 DONNELLY, Patrick  
35-Laborer- Ireland  
Bernard- 10 - "  
John - 7 - "  
Bernard, Sr.-40 - Catholic  
minister - Ireland  
see also: NEVEN, Bridget  
SMITH, John
- 568 DONNELLY, Patrick  
25- Laborer- Ireland  
(in Nathan Young family)
- 562 DONSISON, Porota  
20 - female-Switzerland  
(in P. Uhlinger family)
- 562 DORATON, Louis  
34- no occ.- Switzerland  
(in P. Uhlinger family)
- 518 DOSE, French  
44-Farmer- \$1200- Va.  
Sally - 48 - Ky.  
William-19-Farmer- Ky.  
Elizabeth - 15 - Ky.-school  
James - 13 - Ky. - school  
Jeremiah - 10 - Ky.- "  
Nancy - 8 - Ky. - "  
1 slave
- 692 DOSE, Walker  
46-Farmer- \$2500- Va.  
Susan - 45 - Ky.  
Sarah - 23 - Ky.  
Margaret - 20- Ky.  
Elias-17- Ky. - school  
Elizabeth - 16 - Ky.  
Joseph - 14 - Ky.  
John W. - 12 - Ky.  
Venetia - 10-female- Ky.  
Demina - 7 - " " "  
2 slaves
- 692 DOTY, Lucinda  
15- female- Unknown  
(in W. J. Baugh family)

- 647 DOUGLASS, Camillus  
8 - male - Mo.  
(in J. B. Heraldson fam.)
- 655 DOUGLASS, Ed T.  
23- Farmer- Ky.  
11 slaves  
see also: CONNER, Joicy J.
- 622 DOUGLASS, John  
32 - Farmer- Mo.  
Lucinda - 21 - Mo.  
see also: RAGAN, Wm.
- 621 DOUGLASS, Robert M.  
35-Farmer- Tenn.  
Sarah - 24 - Mo.  
Elizabeth J. - 11 - Mo.  
Patience - 5 -female-Ark.  
Margaret - 4 - Mo.  
Eliza A. - 4/12 - Mo.  
see also: RAGAN, Jackson
- 645 DOUGLASS, Sidney  
14 - male- Mo.  
(in Anna Oldham family)
- 458 DOUGLASS, William  
26-Wagon maker- Ky.  
Emily - 30 - Ky.  
Albion-9-male-Ky.-school  
Harriet - 6 - " " "  
George - 3 - Ky.  
Jane - 9/12 - Ky.  
1 slave
- 569 DOVER, A. C.  
50 - farmer- N. Car.  
Margaret - 49 - N. Car.  
James W. - 20 -farmer-Ill.  
Mary A. - 17 - Ill.  
Elizabeth - 16 - Iowa  
William N.-15-Iowa-school  
Harriet - 13 - Iowa  
Margaret - 11 - " - school  
Eliza J. - 9 - Mo.  
Caroline - 7 - Mo.
- 481 DOVER, Elizabeth  
18- Unknown  
(in V. S. Martin family)
- 476 DOVER, Harriet  
14 - Arkansas  
(in A. Justice family)
- 623 DOWNEY, Jonas  
34-Cooper - N. Y.  
Mary A. - 32-Mo.  
Martha A. - 7 - Mo.  
Ester E. - 5 -female- Mo.  
David S. - 5/12 - Mo.  
(in N. Van family)

## PAGE

- 638 DRAKE, A. J.  
30-Carder-\$500- Mo.  
Elizabeth - 24 - Tenn.  
Missouri-6-female-Mo.-school  
Francis -4- " -Mo.  
Virginia - 3 - Mo.  
Susan - 1 - Mo.
- 481 DRAKE, Henry C.  
23- Mulatto-no occ.- Mo.  
Elizabeth -23-mulatto- Mo.  
Mary C. -10/12- " "
- 599 DRAKE, Samuel  
19- Mo. - school  
(in S.E. Hobbs family)
- 619 DRAKE, William  
45- Farmer- Unknown  
Sally - 42 - Unknown  
Catherine - 10 - Mo.  
Delilah - 8 - Mo.  
Parlee - 6-female- Mo.  
Isaac - 12 - Mo.  
Oliver - 16-farmer- Mo.  
see also: GLEN, Eliza  
Noland, Sarah
- 485 DRAKE, William  
45-Mulatto-Wood cutter-Ky.  
Lucy - 40-Mulatto- Ky.  
Lilburn-21- " -no occ.-Mo.  
Mary - 15 - " - Mo.  
James - 14 - " "  
Harvey - 12 - " "  
Ann E. - 6 - " "  
Noah - 2 - " "  
Edminia 2-female-mulatto-Mo.  
see also: SHERKY, P.
- 584 DRESSER, Benj.  
60-Wagon maker- Mass.  
Elizabeth - 50 - "  
Simon -22-Wagon maker- Ohio  
Benj. F. -18-" " "  
Mary J. - 15 - Ohio  
see also: LYNCH, Thomas  
DUNN, Martin
- 613 DRINKWATER, Thomas  
27-no occ.- Mo.  
Catharine - 21 - Tenn.  
Samuel - 1 - Mo.  
see also: WILLIAMS, Lavinia
- 472 DRIPPS, William  
16-Student-Oregon Terr.  
Catharine-18- " "  
(in Mary J. Benoist family)
- 670 DRUM, Benjamin F.  
35-Farmer- Ky.  
Jane - 32 - Ky.  
Franklin - 4 - Mo.  
Calvin R. - 2 - Mo.--(see also: THOMAS, Mary)

## PAGE

- 617 DRUMMOND, Flemon  
34- Farmer- Ky.  
Nancy - 30 - Tenn.  
Thomas J. - 12 - Mo.  
William - 10 - Mo.-school  
Mary - 4 - Mo.  
James M. - 1 - Mo.
- 550 DUERSON, Joseph  
65-Boarding house- Va.  
Mary - 64 - Va.  
John H. - 26-Farmer- Va.  
Thomas J. - 20-Grocer-Va.  
9 slaves
- 454 DUKE, George S.  
26- Cooper - Ky.  
Catherine - 25 - Ky.  
Elizabeth - 1 - Ky.
- 454 DUKE, Richard  
53-Farmer-\$2000- Md.  
Sally - 5- Ky.  
Stephen - 24-Farmer- Ky.  
Martha- 15-Ky.-school  
Richard, Jr.-14-Ky.-school  
Learner-12-male-Ky.- "  
John - 11 - Ky. - "  
Lucy - 3 - Ky.  
see also: STEELE, Finis
- 555 DUKE, Richard S.  
43-Shoemaker-\$2000-Va.  
Elizabeth - 17 - Tenn.  
William-16-student-Tenn.  
Louisa - 13 - Tenn.  
Robert - 11 -Mo.-school  
Andrew - 9 - Mo.- "  
Charles - 8 - Mo. - "  
Annette - 5 - Mo.  
Leonidas -2-male- Mo.  
1 slave  
see also: FLOURNOY, Rowland
- 495 DUNAGAN, Melissa  
13-female- Tenn.  
(in S. P. Ferrens family)
- 463 DUNAGIN, William  
17-Blacksmith- Mo.  
(in S. Priestly family)
- 585 DUNCAN, John  
45- Farmer- Tenn.  
Melinda - 29 - Ky.  
William - 11 - Mo.  
James - 1 - Mo.  
Sarah - 8/12 - Mo.
- 676 DUNCAN, Thomas J.  
42-Farmer-\$2800- Va.  
Elizabeth - 38 - Va.  
Robert W. -15-Ky. - school  
(cont. on page 38)

- DUNCAN - (cont.)  
 Charles T.-13-Mo.-school.  
 George W.-11-Mo. - "  
 Algernon-9-Mo.  
 Lucy - 5 - Mo.  
 Elizabeth - 2 - Mo.  
 3 slaves
- 481 DUNCAN, Walton  
 64- no occ.- Va.  
 Permelia -62-female- Va.  
 William- 28-Plasterer-Ky.  
 Toliver-31-male- " "  
 John - 20- " " Indiana  
 Nancy -24- Ky.  
 Sally - 23- Ky.  
 Medalin-17-female- Indiana  
 see also: DAVIS, Helen A.
- 601 DUNHAM, Ambrose  
 26-Farmer- Tenn.  
 Elizabeth - 24 - Mo.  
 Cenia D.-11-female- Mo.  
 John F. - 1 - Mo.  
 Lewis -22- Farmer-Tenn.
- 497 DUNN, Alexander  
 28-Tobacconist- Va.  
 Larthura-18-female- Va.  
 Lutitia- 2-female- Mo.  
 (in James Stewart family)
- 575 DUNN, Ann  
 53- Virginia  
 Susan - 27 - Va.  
 Lititia-24-female- Va.  
 Mary - 15 - Va.  
 Elvira -13-female- Va.  
 see also: STOKES, Harriet  
 DUNN, James M.
- 575 DUNN, James M.  
 30- no occ. - Va.  
 Sally E. - 18 - Va.  
 Susan A. - 34 - Va.  
 Sally E. - 2 - Va.  
 (in Ann Dunn family)
- 585 DUNN, Martin  
 20 - Laborer- Ireland  
 (in B. Dresser family)
- 549 DUNE, Thomas  
 16-Mail carrier-Ireland  
 (in Wm. Kelly family)
- 698 DUNOWAY, William  
 28-Farmer- Mo.  
 Elizabeth - 25 - Mo.  
 Augustin -3-male- Mo.  
 Amos H. - 1 - " "
- 551 DURINGTON, William  
 23- Carpenter- Va.  
 (in J. Duerson boarding House)

- 459 DYCHE, Edward  
 37- Farmer-\$1600- Tenn.  
 (in B. O. Tally family)
- 459 DYCHE, Martha Y.  
 36 - Tenn.  
 Moses C.-14-Mo.-school  
 Tilman A.-12-male-Mo.-school  
 Nancy H. - 9 - Mo.-school  
 George W. - 5 - Mo.  
 Ann E. - 1 - Mo.  
 see also: KERBAUGH, S.  
 BREESE, Sarah  
 McDOWELL, Joseph
- 537 DYER, W. T.  
 50-Druggist-\$3200- Md.  
 Catharine - 49 - Va.  
 Louisa - 16 - Va.  
 Charlton-14-male-Mo.-school  
 Virginia - 12 - Mo. - "  
 Mary - 10- Mo. - school  
 Frank - 7 - N. Car.- school  
 3 slaves
- 476 \*EARLY, Jacob H.  
 33- Gunsmith - Tenn.  
 \*Elizabeth - 20 - Mo.  
 Benjamin - 1 - Mo.
- 710 EASLY, Charles  
 46-Farmer-\$1200- N. Car.  
 Lucinda - 34 - N. Car.  
 7 slaves
- 703 EASLEY, Miller  
 51-Farmer-\$2000- N. Car.  
 America-34-female- Va.  
 Sarah - 13 - Mo.-school  
 William-11- Mo. - "  
 Elizabeth - 9 - Mo.- "  
 Parthana-7-female-Mo.- "  
 Susan - 6 - Mo.  
 Virginia - 5 - Mo.  
 Leonidas - 4-male- Mo.  
 Mary - 5/12 - Mo.  
 2 slaves
- 703 EASLEY, Pleasant  
 32-male-Farmer-\$200- N.C.  
 Susan - 28 - Tenn.  
 Elizabeth H. - 6 - Mo.  
 John S. - 10/12- Mo.  
 1 slave  
 see also: LONG, Anderson
- 706 EASLY, Stephen  
 57-Farmer-\$3000- N. C.  
 Rebecca - 54- N. C.  
 Miller-16-male-Farmer- Mo.  
 Missouri -14-female- Mo.  
 3 slaves  
 see also: HOPPER, Art  
 \*Married within the year

PAGE		PAGE	
706	EASLY, Warham 28- Farmer-\$800- N. C. Eliza - 23 - Ky. Nancy R. - 6 - Mo.-school		EATON - (cont.) William - 7 - Tenn. Thomas - 6 - " Joseph - 3 - " Amanda - 2 - Mo.
702	EASLY, Warham, Sen. 54-Farmer-\$2000- Va. Sarah - 46 - N. Car. Woodson-21-Farmer- N. C. James - 20- N. C.-school Charles - 17-Tenn. - " Mary - 14- " " Sophrona-12-female-Mo.- " George - 10 - Mo. - school Stephen - 8 - " " Horace - 1 - Mo. 9 slaves	645	see also: BIBY, Prior ECKLES, Robert 48 - Farmer- Ky. Arzela-17-female-Ky.-school (in Anna Oldham family)
488	EATON, Ann 37 - Ireland Elizabeth - 14 - Canada Jonathan - 12 - " -school George - 11 - " " Jane - 9 - Canada Lydia - 7 - " Henry - 4 - Mo.	606	EDDINGS, John P. 40-Blacksmith- Ky. Elizabeth - 37 - Ky. William -15-Blacksmith-Mo. Sarah F. - 13- Mo. Nancy - 11 - Mo. Rebecca -9-Mo.-school Virginia - 2 - Mo.
505	EATON, John C. 57 - Carpenter- Vermont Louisa - 49- New Hampshire Jane - 17 - Canada Louisa - 15 - " - school Betsy - 13 - " " Edgar - 10 - " " Alfred - 7 - " " John - 22 -Laborer- Canada see also: PENOYER, John	458	EDGINGTON, Daniel (EDGERTON?) 40-Carpenter-\$300- Mich. Lucinda - 27- Va. Joseph -13-Iowa-school Lucy A. - 6 - Mo.- " Amanda - 8/12- Mo. see also: RAGAN, Joseph HARTLEY, John
526	EATON, John H. 42-no occ.-\$1200-Tenn. Rebecca - 40 - Ky. Elcy D.-20-female-Indiana James J. - 17 - Tenn. George M. - 15 - " Caroline - 12 - Ill. Charlotte - 8 - Ill. Tolbert F.-7-male- Mo. John Wm. - 1 - Mo.	707	EDMUNSON, Julius 32-Farmer-\$1200- Mo. America-22-female- Ky. Mary - 4 - Mo. Martha - 4 - Mo. Frederick - 1½ - Mo. 3 slaves
555	EATON, Joseph 32- Wagoner- Tenn. Matilda - 30 - Tenn. Newton - 8 - " John - 6 - Mo. Mary - 2 - Mo.	475	EDWARDS, David 48-Hack driver-\$200-N. C. Elizabeth -41 - Va. 6 slaves see also: HOWARD, Joseph
632	EATON, William 33-Farmer-\$400- Tenn. Mary - 24 - Tenn. John - 12 - " Francis -9-male- Tenn. (cont.)	589	EDWARDS, Phebe 14-female- Mo. (in R. Cady family)
		478	EISLE, Andrew M. 33-Baker-\$800- Mo. Rosena-29-female-Germany LouisaS.-10-Germany-school John W.- 8- Indiana Rosena - 5 - Mo. Margaret - 2 - Mo.
		481	EISLE, George 40-Blacksmith-\$150-Germany Margaret - 30- Germany William - 5 - Mo. Frederic - 1 - Mo.

PAGE

PAGE

- 601 ELGIN, George W.  
40-Farmer-\$300- Va.  
Levica-36-female- Ky.  
James H. -16-Tenn.-school  
Helen M. - 14 - Mo.- "  
Sophia - 11 - Mo.  
George F. - 8 - Mo. - "  
Levica L. -5-female-Mo.
- 478 ELKINS, Philip D.  
35-Carpenter-\$400- Mo.  
Sarah - 34 - Maryland  
Stephen - 8 - Va.-school  
John - 6-Ohio-school  
Samuel - 4 - Mo.  
James - 2 - Mo.
- 714 ELLIDGE, William  
20-Farmer-Tenn.-school  
(in M. Payne family)
- 479 ELLIS, James W.  
22- Clerk - Ky.  
(in Duke W.Simpson family)
- 577 ELLISON, John  
36 -Wagoner- Ohio  
Mary - 24 - Va.  
Theodore - 6 - Ohio  
John - 2 - Mo.
- 521 ELLISON, Paris  
50 - Farmer- Ky.  
Nancy - 47 - Ky.  
Sarah - 21 - Mo.  
George -18-Farmer- Mo.  
Thomas - 15- " "  
Paris, jr.- 13- mo.  
Martha - 10 - Mo.  
Elma -7-female- Mo.  
John - 6 - Mo.  
3 slaves  
see also: YOULEY, T.  
STINER, C.  
BRADLEY, Wm.
- 648 ELSA, Henry  
23-Laborer- Germany  
(in C. Harra family)
- 524 EMARIM, Abram  
59 - Farmer- Tenn.  
Sally - 69 - Va.  
see also: THARP, Susan
- 635 EMERSON, Mary  
6 slaves  
(appears only in the slave  
schedules where it follows  
Martha R. White,q.v.)
- 546 EMIET, Mr.  
20 - no occupation- Mo.  
(In James Patten family)

- 464 ENDICOTT, Emma  
38 - Kentucky  
Ann M. - 42- Mo.  
(In R.J.Wilson family)
- 475 ENDRES, Jacob  
31-Shoemaker-\$300-Germany  
Sophia - 28- Germany  
John - 5 - La.  
Jacob - 4 - La.  
Eliza - 1 - Mo.  
see also: J. Frederic  
1 slave
- 686 ENNIS, James  
21- Farmer- Mo.  
(In J. P. Webb family)
- 627 EPISON, Anntney  
40- Farmer- Va.  
Jane - 26 - Mo.  
William - 11-Mo.-school  
Mary - 8 - " "  
Charles - 4 - "  
Eliza J. - 2 - "  
Missouri - 6/12-female-Mo.
- 695 ESPEY, John  
42-Farmer-\$700- Tenn.  
Catharine - 42- Tenn.  
George F. - 20- "  
David - 19- Tenn.-school  
Mary A. - 16- " "  
Lucinda J. - 15; Mo.- "  
Joana - 14- Mo.-school  
John H. - 7 - " "  
Lamisaa - 4-female- Mo.  
Margaret - 5/12- Mo.  
Martha - 5 - Mo.  
1 slave
- 615 EVANS, Lucinda  
35 - Tenn.  
James - 20-Farmer- Tenn.  
Evan - 18- " "  
Enoch - 16 - " "  
Jonathan - 15- " "  
Lawrence - 10 - Mo.  
Holyvina -8-female- Mo.
- 493 EVANS, William  
44-Farmer-\$12,000-Ky.  
Amelia - 37 - Mo.  
Amanda - 18 - Mo.  
James - 17- Mo.-school  
Elizabeth - 13- Mo.-school  
Emily - 11 - " "  
John - 9 - " "  
Harriet - 7- - Mo.  
Menarr - 5-male- Mo.  
Benjamin - 3 - Ky.  
8 slaves

PAGE

- 599 EVERETT, Samuel  
20- Farmer- Va.  
(In S. B. Hobbs family)
- 537 EWAN, George R.  
34- Wagon maker- Va.  
Eliza G. - 30- Tenn.
- 560 FAG, James  
56-School teacher-\$600-Va.  
Margaret - 43- N. C.  
Rebecca - 7-Ky.-school  
Julia - 4 - Mo.  
see also: James Russell
- 701 FAGAN, William  
28-Farmer-\$50- Tenn.  
Malvina - 21- "  
Infant - 6/12-male- Mo.  
see also: Peggy Coffman
- 458 FAIL, Eliza J.  
28- Illinois  
William H. - 8-Florida  
(In T. McDaniel family)
- 609 FALKNER, Nelson  
28- Farmer-\$400- Ky.  
Marion -26-female-Ky.  
Martha - 5 - N. C.  
Harriet - 4 - N. C.  
Thomas W. - 2 - N. C.  
see also: S. Dahoney  
1 slave
- 618 FAN, Amos  
35-Farmer-\$250- Tenn.  
Matilda - 34- Tenn.  
Nuell -17-male-Tenn.-school  
Elizabeth - 15 - " "  
Robert - 13- Mo.- "  
James - 11 - " "  
Eliza J. - 9 - Mo.  
Margaret - 7 - "  
John - 5 - Mo.  
Lafayette- 3 - "  
see also: Wm. Pearce
- 616 FAN, James  
36- Farmer- Tenn.  
Jane - 30 - "  
John W. - 10-Mo.-school  
see also: Wm. Sage
- 618 FAN, John  
65-Farmer-\$640-Tenn.  
Betsy - 50- Ky.  
David - 30-Farmer- Tenn.  
Akin -18-male- " "  
see also: Wm. Potis  
Mary J. Beats
- 618 FAN, William  
45-Ferryman-\$400- Tenn.  
Eveline - 37- Tenn.  
John - 21-Ferryman-Tenn.  
(cont.)

PAGE

- FAN (cont.)
- Mary - 19- Tenn.-school  
James N. - 16-Ferryman-  
N.C.-school  
David - 14- N.C.-school  
William R. - 11- N.C.  
Thomas - 9 - N. C.  
George W. - 2- N. C.  
see also: John Burnam  
Jo Murphy
- 559 FARPY, Thomas  
40- Laborer - Ireland  
Thomas, jr.-36-Laborer-  
Ireland  
(In Michael Brady family)
- 542 FARRAR, Asa  
40-Physician- Ky.  
Amanda - 32- Ky.  
Edwin - 13-Ky.-school  
Hugh W. - 7 - Mo.- "  
Mary E. - 5 - Mo.  
Jessie - 4/12- Mo.  
3 slaves
- 610 FARRAR, John  
56-Farmer- Va.  
Betsy - 44 - Mo.  
Samuel - 24- Farmer- Mo.  
Antena-19-female-Mo.-  
school  
William - 17- Mo.- "  
Lemuel - 15- " "  
Sally - 12 - Mo. "  
James - 7 - Mo.
- 469 FARRIER, Louis  
35-Farmer-\$200- Canada  
Francis-19-female-France  
Amelia - 1 - Mo.  
see also: Achu, T.  
C. Mangat
- FAULKENBERRY see  
FOLKINBERRY
- FAULKNER see  
FOLKNER
- 532 FERGUSON, A. Mary  
28 - Mo.  
(In T. Gray family)

<u>PAGE</u>		<u>PAGE</u>	
486	FERIL, Asa 21 - Farmer- Tenn. (In A. J. West family)	523	FILE, Christopher 18 - Baker- Germany (In Wm. Summercamp family)
710	FERRELL, Celia 13-Mo.-school (In Mary Bradley family)	468	FILLABAR, Gabriel 45- Farmer- \$100- Canada Mary - 40 - Mo. A.P. - 16- male- Indian Territory Cyprean - 14-male- Mo. Victoria - 13- Mo.- school Gabriel - 8 - Mo.- school William - 6 - Mo.- school see also: B. Lombra
473	FERRELL, Jesse 42-Laborer- Ky. Perrinna E.-38-female-Tenn. William N. - 16 - Laborer- Mo. Charles H. - 9 - Mo. Cyrena J.-7-female- Mo. Louisa E. - 4/12- Mo.		
652	FERRELL, Sophia 27- Virginia (In John S. Slade family)		
495	FERRENS, Samuel P. 25- Farmer- Mo. Martha - 20 - Mo. Lucotha - 1 -female- Ky. see also: M. Ruby M. Dunagan	685	FILPOTS, Addison 56-Farmer-\$1600- Va. John - 17 - Mo.-school Lucinda - 15 - Mo.- " Susan - 8 - " " see also: Mary A. Shelton
552	FIELD, Nathan 33-Carpenter- Pa. Lucinda - 33 - Pa. Martha A. - 9 - Ill. Ellen - 7 - Ill.	675	FILPOTS, William J. 28-Farmer-\$400-Va. Sarah - 27 - Ky. James M. - 3 - Ky. Josephine - 1 - Ky.
550	FIELDS, Frederic R. 37- Carpenter- Ky. (In N. A. Roswell family)	605	FINCH, John 54 - Farmer- \$800- South Carolina Lucy - 50 - Ky. William T. - 21- farmer- Tenn. Theresa C. - 18- " Jane - 16 - " Lucetta G. - 14- " female Nancy E. - 12- Mo. see also: William Barton
632	FIELDS, William 44 - Farmer- \$800 - Ky. Amanda - 35 - Ky. James T. - 18 - Ky. Sarah E. - 16 - Ky. Chis. C. - 11 - Ky.-school Mary J. - 9 - Mo.- " William W. - 7 - Mo.- " Reuben R. - 5 - Mo.		
683	FIFE, Daniel 40 - Farmer- \$200 - Ohio Elizabeth - 30 - Ohio Mary - 5 - Ohio John - 3 - Ohio		

- 484 FINDLAY, James  
34-Merchant- Pa.  
Juliet - 27 - Mo.  
Ryland-10-male-Mo.-school  
Martha E. - 4/12- Mo.  
H. C. D.-55-female-\$700-Mo.  
3 slaves  
see also: CHICK, Wm.  
WRIGHT, W.  
PEERS, T. J.
- 552 FISHBACK, Mary J.  
20- Ky.  
Henry J. -18-Ky.-school  
(in W. Rogers family)
- 629 FISHER, Adam  
69-Farmer-\$12,000- Ky.  
Letty - 61 - Ky.  
7 slaves
- 515 FISHER, Benjamin F.  
45-Farmer-\$3650- Ky.  
George A.-40- Ky.  
Mary - 14 - Ky.-school  
Martha - 11 - Ky.- "  
Sarah - 10 - Ky.- "  
Catharine -8-Ky.- "  
Stephen - 6 - Ky.  
Virginia - 2 - Mo.  
4 slaves  
see also: HICKMAN, Thomas
- 628 FISHER, George  
30-Farmer-\$1200- Ky.  
Mary E. - 19 - Ky.  
Jeremiah - 1 - Mo.  
William - 4/12 - Mo.
- 635 FISHER, Sarah H.  
26 - Ky.  
Elizabeth P. -10 - Ky.-school  
Susan L - 9 - Ky. - school  
Richard - 6 - Mo. - "  
William J. - 3 - Mo.  
(in Daniel D. White family)
- 553 FISK, J. J.  
35 - Printer - Ohio
- 483 FITZWATERS, John F.  
42 - Farmer- Va.  
Melinda - 34 - Mo.  
Nelson H. - 14 - male- Mo.  
William - 13 - Mo.  
Adeline - 17 - Mo.  
Emeline - 12 - Mo.  
Martin - 11 - Mo.  
James K. - 5 - Mo.  
Mary A. - 1 - Mo.  
Samuel - 14 - Va.

512

516

633

512

517

612

494

529

- FLANNEGAN, John  
24-Farmer-\$800- Ireland  
Cornelia -28-female- Ky.  
Francis A. - 4-female- Mo.  
Louis E. - 1 -male- Mo.  
Mary - 22 - Ireland
- FLANNERY, James  
30-Farmer-\$600- Va.  
Louisa - 26 - Mo.  
Analitha -4-female- Mo.  
Catharine - 3 - Mo.  
Miles - 1 - male- Mo.  
Sarah - 26 - Va.  
Isaac - 6 - Mo.-school
- FLANNERY, John  
41- Farmer-\$3000- Va.  
Rebecca - 32- Va.  
Thomas - 13 - Mo.  
Duke W. - 10 - Mo.  
Isabela - 5 - Mo.  
Jeremiah - 2 - Mo.  
see also: CRABTREE, Martha
- FLANNERY, Mary J.  
14 - Mo.  
(in Rachael Irvin family)
- FLANNERY, Miles  
26-Farmer-Va.  
Martha - 23 - Mo.  
Susanna - 3 - Mo.-school  
Silas W. - 2 - Mo.  
(in Phebe Chrisman family)
- FLANNERY, Zion  
35- Farmer-\$1600- Va.  
Lucinda - 33 - Va.  
Martin - 14 - Mo.-school  
James - 10 - Mo. - "  
Rebecca - 6 - Mo. - "  
Malvina - 3 - Mo.  
John - 1 - Mo.
- FLESH, Franklin  
11 - male-Indian Terr.  
(in Eliza Dickerson family)
- FLOURNOY, Lawrence  
48 -Farmer-\$3000-Ky.  
Agnes - 44 - Ky.  
John - 21-Farmer- Mo.  
Ambrose - 18- " "  
Rowland-16-male- Mo.  
Oscar - 12 - Mo.  
Margaret - 8 - Mo.  
4 slaves
- FLOURNOY, Marcella  
28-female-Illinois  
Fanny - 6 - Mo.  
Thomas - 1½ - Mo.

- 526 FLOURNOY, Mather J.  
23-Merchant-\$2500- Mo.  
Ann J. - 19 - Mo.  
N. G.- 1-male- Mo.  
8 slaves  
see also: COURTNEY, Ann
- 555 FLOURNOY, Rowland  
50-Farmer- Ky.  
Margaret - 44- Ky.  
Robert -21-Clerk- Mo.  
Solomon -19- " "  
(in R. S. Duke family)
- 639 FLUMMERFELT, Isaac  
50-Farmer- New Jersey  
Rachael - 45 - Pa.  
Joseph -22-Farmer- Mo.  
Margaret - 18 - Mo.  
Nancy - 10 - Mo.  
David -24-Farmer- N.Y.  
Philip -26- " Pa.
- 698 FOLKINBERRY, Thomas  
39-Farmer- Georgia  
Martha - 29- Tenn.  
John C. -15- " - school  
David D. - 13- Mo. - "  
Mary W. - 11 - " "  
Ruth - 9 - Mo. - school  
Thomas A. - 7 - Mo.  
Elizabeth M. - 5 - Mo.  
James T. - 5 - Mo.  
William F. - 3 - Mo.
- 500 FOLKNER, Reuben  
39-Farmer- Tenn.  
Fanny - 28 - Tenn.  
Emeline - 12 - "  
Nancy - 10 - "  
William - 8 - "  
Larkin - 7 -male- Tenn.  
Margaret - 5 - Tenn.  
Reuben - 3 - Mo.  
Fanny - 2 - Ky.
- 712 FOLLACE, Joseph  
16 - Farmer- Tenn.  
(in C. Williams family)
- 472 FONINCZ, Jacob  
60- Farmer- Canada  
(in Mary J. Benoist family)
- 460 FONTENELLE, Henry  
16-Wagon maker-Fort Laramie  
(in L. A. Whittaker family)
- 525 FORD, Ann  
21- Ky.- school  
(in T. P. Shnck family)
- 477 FORD, Lewis  
28-Carpenter-\$200- Ky.  
Martha A. - 30 - Ky.  
(cont.)

- FORD (cont.)  
Mary E. -6-Mo.-school  
Sarah E. - 2 - Mo.  
Thomas J.-26-Carpenter-Ky.  
Younger L.-18- " "  
4 slaves  
see also: HOLMES, Nancy
- 568 FORD, Oliver G.  
27-Brick burner- N. Car.  
Vitula -24-female- N. Car.
- 593 FOSTER, Deluna  
54-female-\$800-Tenn.  
Marion -14-male- Mo.  
Louisa -19- Mo.  
married within the year (Arvilla J.-21-female- Mo.  
James P. - 23-farmer- Mo.  
551 FOSTER, John L.  
48-Farmer-\$650- Va.  
Elizabeth -47- Va.  
see also: CHRISMAN, Margaret
- 628 FOSTER, John T.  
25- Farmer- Ky.  
Mary - 20 - Mo.  
Nancy - 7/12 - Mo.
- 522 FOSTER, Martin  
28-Farmer- Va.  
Mary - 19 - Mo.  
(in L. Maddox family)
- 602 FOSTER, Marvel  
23-male-Farmer- Mo.  
Tibitha -21-female- Ky.  
see also: MACKEY, Mr.
- 589 FOSTER, Robert L.  
44-Farmer-\$400- Va.  
Catharine -25 - Mo.  
William -16-Farmer- Mo.  
James - 14- Mo.-school  
Robert - 7 - Ky.  
John - 5 - Ky.  
see also: TATE, Mahala
- 593 FOSTER, Thomas  
35-Wagoner-\$400- Tenn.  
Mary - 35 - Ky.  
Delany -9-female-Mo.-school  
Martha F. - 6 - Mo.- "  
Mary E. - 4 - Mo.
- 500 FOURQUAY, William  
50-Farmer-\$600- Ky.  
Lydia - 41 - Ky.  
Dorcas - 19 - Ky.  
Lydia G. - 16 - Ky.  
Melinda -14- Ky.-school  
Sally - 11 - Mo. - "  
Richard - 9 - Mo.  
John W. - 6 - Mo.

- 494 FOWLER, Jane  
60 - \$1600- Pa.  
4 slaves  
see also: KAHN, C.  
CANNON, James
- 547 FOX, Wilson H.  
30-Wool Carder-\$400- Tenn.  
Mary C.-21-Va.  
John H. - 9- Indiana  
Henry C.-7- Mo.  
1 slave  
see also: LOVING, R. H.
- 469 FRAMLEY, Francis  
60-Farmer-\$200-Canada  
Marie - 35- Mo.  
Francis-2-female-Mo.
- 574 FRANCE, Nancy  
45 - Va.  
(in R. D. Stanley family)
- 539 FRANCE, Rutha  
30-female-\$1600-Va.  
Sarah J. - 16- Va.  
Sophie - 14 - "  
Daniel - 13 - Mo.  
George - 12 - Mo.-school  
Mary - 6 - Mo. - "  
William - 3 - Mo.
- 676 FRANCIS, Martha  
13- Mo. -school  
Susan - 8 - Mo.-school  
(in J. Patterson family)
- 468 FRANK, Isaac  
16-Farmer-Rocky Mts.  
(in M. Bartlett family)
- 564 FRANKLIN, John R.  
33-Farmer- Ky.  
Lucy A. - 22 - Ky.  
Mary E.-10-Mo.-school  
Susan A.-7- " "  
James - 5 - " "  
Sarah A.- 3 -"  
Albert B.- 1 - Mo.  
1 slave
- 639 FRANKLIN, Lewis  
56-Farmer-\$25,000-Ky.  
Sarah - 20 - Ky.  
James L. H.- 1 - Mo.  
10 slaves
- 696 FRANKLIN, Rebecca  
23- Mo.  
William H. - 3 - Mo.  
(in A. Powell family)
- 639 FRANKLIN, William  
25-Farmer- Ky.  
Eliza- 56- Ky.  
Lewis - 7 - Ky.-school  
3 slaves
- 622 FRANKLIN, William  
26 - Farmer- Ky.  
Susan - 20 - Ky.  
Sarah J. - 2 - Mo.
- 486 FRAZIER, Daniel  
31- Carpenter- Mo.  
(in J. A. Hudgins family)
- 553 \*FRAZIER, John  
27- Daguerian - Mo.  
\*Mrs. - 18 - Mo.
- 471 FREDERIC, Henry  
52-Farmer-\$105- Germany  
Mary - 47 - Germany
- 475 FREDERIC, Joseph  
20-Shoemaker- Fermany  
(in J. Endres family)
- 601 FREEMAN, Levica  
29-female-Mulatto- Ky.  
Jeremiah-7- " "  
Laura - 4 - " Mo.  
Moss T. - 1 - " " male
- 663 FREEMAN, Richard Y.  
1 $\frac{1}{2}$  - Mo.  
(in F. K. Cowherd family)
- 713 FREEMAN, William  
67-Farmer-\$3500-Va.  
Ann - 59 - Va.  
Mary - 23 - Va.  
Ludwell - 39-Carpenter-Va.  
Susan - 30- Mo.  
John - 34- Farmer- Ky.  
Mary A. - 25 - Ky.  
William - 7 - Ky.-school  
James - 5 - Ky.  
John - 3 - Ky.  
Ann E. - 1 - Ky.  
17 slaves  
see also: SMART, Martha
- 504 FRENCH, Mary  
13 - Mo.  
Martha - 6 - Ill.  
(in T. Reynolds family)
- 459 FRENCH, Rebecca  
36- Ky.  
Nancy - 50-\$125 - Ky.  
see also: BEATTIE, William
- 701 FRESHOUR, John  
60-Farmer-\$320-Pa.  
Elizabeth - 55- Pa.  
Martin - 18 - Tenn.-school  
Emeline - 14 - Mo. - "  
Lawson - 23-Farmer-Tenn.
- 619 FRICKLE, Thomas W.  
56- Farmer-\$800- Md.  
Mary - 54- Pa.  
Green B. - 23-Farmer-Ind.  
(cont. on page 44)

- FRICKLE (cont.)  
 Stephen - 19-farmer- Ind.  
 Julia - 21 - Ind.  
 Thomas -16-farmer-Ind.  
 Lavinia -14-Ill. school  
 Franklin -10-Mo.-school  
 see also: PATTON, Sarah  
 583 FRISBIE, Edwin  
 14- Ky.  
 (in J. Southerland family)  
 566 FRISBY, John  
 12-Ky.- school  
 Judith A. - 10- Mo.  
 (in E. Watkins family)  
 638 FRISTOE, Polly L.  
 55- \$900- Mo.  
 9 slaves  
 see also: CAMPBELL, Mary  
 458 FRITZ, John  
 18-unknown- No occupation  
 (in O. Wilcox family)  
 697 FROST, Rebecca  
 38- \$3000 - N. Carolina  
 John H. - 17- farmer- N.C.  
 Rebecca - 15 - Mo.  
 Isa C. -13-Mo.- school-female  
 Melinda-10- " "  
 Samira-9-female-Mo.-school  
 Jonathan- 7- Mo.- school  
 Jasper H.-5 - Mo.  
 Susetta - 3- female- Mo.  
 Mark T. - 2 - Mo.  
 532 FROST, Thomas  
 36-Farmer-\$100- Tenn.  
 Rebecca - 14- Mo.  
 Benjamin F. - 12-Mo.-school  
 Melinda - 10 - Mo.  
 Margaret E. - 8 - Mo.  
 Adeline - 3 - Mo.  
 486 FRY, America  
 33-female- Ky.  
 (in P. P. McGee family)  
 462 FUANCE, Thomas  
 44- Farmer-Jersey Isle  
 George - 30 - England  
 (in J. Sherwood family)  
 461 FULCHER, Benjamin  
 45- Va.  
 (in L. Griffin family)  
 560 FULLER, William  
 8 - Mo.  
 (in C. Mann family)  
 469 FULTON, Andrew  
 38-Physician - Unknown  
 1 slave Sarah J. - 26 - Ohio  
 Francis - 6 - Ohio-female  
 Andrew - 1 - Mo.

- 604 FUQUA, Richard  
 48 - Farmer- Ky.  
 Mary - 45 - Ky.  
 Thomas - 18- Ky. - school  
 Leonard - 16 - Ky. - "  
 Sarah A. - 14 - " "  
 Martha - 11 - Mo. - "  
 William - 13 - " "  
 Letitia - 9 - " "  
 George - 3 - Mo.  
 Lavinia - 11/12 - Mo.  
 515 FURGESON, James  
 26 - Farmer- Alabama  
 (in P.S.G. Lea family)  
 567 FURLONG, Calvin  
 34- Brick mason-\$250- Tenn.  
 Louisa - 24 - N. Carolina  
 Jane - 6 - Mo.  
 Mary F. - 3 - Mo.  
 Martha - 6/12 - Mo.  
 613 GAINES, George  
 20 - Wagoner- Ky.  
 (in J. G. Hendrickson family)  
 604 GAINES, Margaret  
 8 - Mo. - school  
 Sarah C. - 7 - Mo.  
 Arthur - 4 - Mo.  
 Nathan- 26-Farmer-\$50- Ky.  
 (in Nancy Stayton family)  
 700 GAN, John  
 60- Farmer- Tenn.  
 Juda-55-female- Va.  
 William -26-Farmer- Tenn.  
 John - 24- " "  
 Adam - 20 - " "  
 Nancy - 28 - Tenn.  
 Arta M.-18-female- "  
 Dorety - 16-male- Mo.  
 Nicholas - 10 - Mo.  
 579 GARDENER, Ann  
 8 - Mo. - school  
 (in R. Rees family)  
 599 GARDENER, W. G.  
 36 - Miller-\$300- Ky.  
 Thomas W. - 13- Ky.-school  
 Henry H. - 11 - Mo. - "  
 Ann M. - 8 - " "  
 see also: MADDEN, Mr.  
 529 GARNET, J. W.  
 45 - no occupation- Ky.  
 Juliza - 45- female- "  
 646 GARNHART, Henry  
 42- Farmer- Maryland  
 Sarah - 46 - Va.  
 John H. - 25 -Farmer- Va.  
 (cont. on page 45)

- GARNHART (cont.)  
 Jane - 24 - Va.  
 Sarah - 23 - "  
 Julia - 12 - "  
 Susan - 14 - "  
 William - 10 - "
- 480 GARRETT, Wesley  
 27- Farmer- Ohio  
 Sarah - 28 - Va.  
 Amanda - 5 - Mo.  
 Rosalpa -4-female- Mo.  
 see also: CHENY, William
- 649 \*GARRISON, A. F.  
 39 -Physician-\$11,000-N.J. 670  
 \*Ann - 27 - Ky.  
 11 slaves  
 see also: HUDSON, Samuel
- 658 GARRISON, John 668  
 23- Farmer- Indiana  
 Susan - 21 - Mo.  
 Cassimer - 1- female- Mo.  
 see also: STOTTS, Keziah
- 465 GEAR, Samuel  
 50- Grocer- Conn.  
 Emily - 35 - Ohio  
 Mary E. - 2 - Mo.  
 Samuel - 4/12 - Mo.  
 1 slave
- 494 GENT, Elizabeth  
 70 - N. Carolina  
 (in C. Welch family)
- 685 GEORGE, David C. 557  
 52-Farmer-\$2980 - Ky.  
 Nancy E. - 42 - Tenn.  
 Nathan B. - 17 - Tenn.-school  
 Hiram S. - 16 - " "  
 Sarah J. - 14 - " "  
 John H. - 12 - Mo. - "  
 Frances - 9-female-Mo.-"  
 Gabriel - 7 - male- " "  
 Amanda - 3 - Mo. -
- 511 GERARD, Henry  
 25 - school teacher- England  
 (in Wm. Strode family)
- 480 GERMAN, Ira 678  
 25-Farmer- Indiana- male  
 (in D. Copeland family)
- 680 GIBSON, Jacob 466  
 58-Farmer-\$6000- S. Car.  
 Mary - 44- Ky.  
 Betsy - 6 - Ky.  
 James - 15- Mo.-school  
 Miranda - 12 - Mo.- "  
 Aaron - 11 - " "  
 Arthelo -8 -female-Mo.-school  
 4 slaves
- GIBSON, James  
 45- No occ.-\$750-Tenn.  
 Elizabeth - 40 - Mo.  
 Genetta - 18 -female- Mo.  
 Eleanor - 16 - Mo.  
 Isaac - 14 - " - school  
 Jane - 12 - Mo.  
 Ann - 10 - Mo.  
 James R. - 8 - Mo. - school  
 Sarah E. - 6 - Mo.  
 Silas - 4 - Mo.  
 David - 20 -Grocer- Mo.  
 1 slave
- GIBSON, John F. 670  
 40- Farmer- Ky.  
 Martha - 37 - Ky.
- GIBSON, John R. 668  
 31-Farmer-\$2300- Ky.  
 Samira- 25-female- Ky.  
 Samuel J. - 7 - Mo.-school  
 Silas W. - 5 - Mo.  
 John - 2 - Mo.  
 Perry -24-Farmer-\$420- Ky.  
 2 slaves
- 665 GIBSON, Silas  
 55- Farmer-\$3000- S. Car.  
 Elizabeth - 42 - Tenn.  
 Washington - 24 - Ky.  
 Samuel J. - 18- Ky.-school  
 Mary - 13 - Mo.  
 8 slaves  
 see also: HARRIS, Elizabeth
- 557 GILCHRIST, Owen  
 38 - shoemaker- Ireland  
 Ellen - 38 - Ireland  
 Mary - 11 - " - school  
 Helen - 8 - " "  
 Joseph - 5 - "
- 558 see also: MARTIN, Thomas  
 GILCHRIST, Thomas  
 32-Grocer-\$1700-Ireland  
 Catharine - 25 - Mo.  
 Henry - 1 - Mo.  
 see also: MULLEN, M.
- 678 GILLILAN, William  
 23 - Farmer- \$300- Mo.  
 Mary - 19 - Ky.  
 Sarah E. - 5/12 - Mo.
- 466 GILLIS, William  
 55- No occupation - Md.  
 3 slaves
- 612 GILPIN, William  
 33- Farmer-\$2400- Delaware  
 5 slaves  
 see also: MILLEGAN, J. F.

\*Married within the year

- 580 GILREATH, Tally W.  
29-Carpenter-\$1000-N. Car.,  
Mary - 34 - N. Car.  
Milton - 10-Va.- school  
Charlotte - 8 - Mo.  
Emmet - 6 - Mo.  
Thersey - 2 - female- Mo.  
see also: UNDERWOOD, Levi
- 667 GIPSON, Martha  
45- \$8400- S. Car.  
Silash - 14-male-Mo.-school  
Amanda - 12 - Mo.-school  
Susan - 10 - " "  
Matilda - 8 - Mo.  
Joseph - 4 - Mo.  
Francis-26-Farmer- Ky.  
Mary F. - 25 - Ky.  
Joseph T. - 7 - Mo.  
Rachael - 5 - Mo.  
John W. - 1 - Mo.  
John B. - 21-Farmer- Ky.  
see also: WILLIAMS, Clinton  
3 slaves
- 586 GLASSCOCK, Eli  
51 - Farmer-\$2750- N. Car.  
Henrietta - 60 - N. Car.  
3 slaves
- 619 GLEN, Eliza  
18 - Mo.  
William - 20 -Farmer- Mo.  
(in Wm. Drake family)
- 543 GLOVER, Joseph  
24- Clerk - Ky.
- 474 GODFREY, William  
30- Clerk - Michigan
- 537 GOFORTH, T. J.  
45- Sign painter- Ohio  
Eliza V. - 45 - Ohio  
Thomas J. -23-sign painter-  
Ohio  
Catharine - 18 - Ohio  
Martha S. - 15 - Ill.-school  
Edwin G. - 17-painter-Ill.  
Amelia - 8 - Mo.-school  
Caroline E. - 4- Mo.  
1 slave  
see also: COX, E. S.
- 690 GOODIN, Aaron  
50 - Farmer- N. Car.  
Elizabeth - 46 - N. Car.  
Daniel - 23-Farmer- N. C.  
Susan - 20- N. Car.  
Sarah - 17 - Indiana  
William - 15 - "  
Effa -11-female- Ind.  
Eliza - 9 - " "  
(cont.)
- GOODIN (cont.)  
Clarissa - 6 - Mo.  
Margaret - 2 - Mo.  
see also: GROSS, David
- 690 \*GOODIN, Daniel  
23 - Wagon maker- N. Car.  
\*Nancy - 20 - Mo.
- 681 GOODMAN, Anslie  
45-Farmer-\$2000- Va.- male  
Nancy - 43 - Ky.  
James - 22 - Ky.  
Willis - 21 - Ky.  
Thomas J. - 19 -farmer- Ky.  
Mary - 9 - Mo.- school  
3 slaves
- 459 GOODWIN, James  
31- Brick mason - Va.  
Mary - 31 - Ky.  
Martha - 8 - Mo.-school  
James - 5 - Mo.
- 672 GORDON, William L.  
36 - Physician-\$3200- Tenn.  
Zelpha A. - 22-female- Va.  
James A. - 9 - Mo.-school  
Lucy - 7 - " "  
Robert R. - 5 - Mo.  
W. Thomas - 2 - Mo.  
Lewis C. - 5/12 - male- Mo.  
6 slaves
- 563 GOSSET, Nathaniel  
19 - Farmer- Ky.  
(in N. Sanders family)
- 565 GOSSET, Richard  
47 - Farmer- Va.  
Phebe J. - 42 - Tenn.  
Nathaniel P.-16-Ky.- school  
Amanda M. - 13 - Ky.- "  
John W. - 11 - Mo.- "  
James H. - 9 - " "
- 706 see also: HOBBS, William  
GRAHAM, Daniel  
40-Farmer-\$6000-Tenn.  
Celia - 50 - Tenn.  
Thomas - 21-Farmer-Mo.  
David - 18 - " "  
James - 16 - Mo.-school  
Elizabeth -15-Mo.- "  
Ambrose - 13 - " "  
Jonathan - 12- " "  
3 slaves
- 710 \*GRAHAM, Thomas  
20- Mo.  
\*Sarah - 24 - Tenn.  
Richard - 6/12 - Mo.  
Loretta - 16 - Mo.

\*Married within the year

PAGE

PAGE

573 GRANDSTAFF, A.  
20- Carpenter- Kentucky  
(in J. Crutchfield family)

529 GRANT, Burton S  
30- Merchant- Kentucky

556 GRANT, Samuel M  
55- Farmer- Kentucky  
Tibitha - 45- Virginia  
William - 30- Farmer-Ky.  
Samuel - 24 - " "  
Theodocia-22-female- "  
Sally - 20-Ky.- school  
Virginia - 15- Mo.- "  
Rebecca - 13 - " "  
see also: H. Inskeep, Mrs.  
Moore, Wm. Irwin, Susan  
Markle.  
15 slaves

543 GRANT, William M  
23 - Clerk - Kentucky

521 GRAY, Edward  
38 -Carpenter-\$1000-Va.  
Nancy - 35 - Virginia  
James - 14- Va.- school  
Eliza - 13- " "  
William-10- Mo.- "  
Irene - 6 - " "

639 GRAY, Elizabeth  
48 - Tennessee  
William - 20-Farmer- Mo.  
James - 17- " "  
Anderson - 15- " "  
John - 13 - Mo.  
Frances -8-male-Mo.-school

651 GRAY, James  
44 - Farmer-\$3200- Va.  
Mary - 37 - Va.  
Elizabeth - 17- Va.-school  
Wm. N.-13- Mo.-school  
Mary W.- 11-Mo.- "  
Martha L. - 9- Mo.- school  
Barbara J.-6 - " "  
Harry L - 3 - "  
Victoria A.- 7/12- Mo.  
6 slaves

622 GRAY, James  
17- Farmer- Mo.  
(In L. B. Adams family)

543 GRAY, James S  
24- Clerk - Pa.

504 GRAY, Joseph  
23- Farmer - Ky.  
(in D. Lipscomb family)

469 GRAY, Mary A  
50 - Canada  
Peter -32-Farmer-Rocky Mts.  
Mitchell-20- " "  
Cecile-15-female- "  
Thomas - 11- Mo.  
see also: B. Leaner and  
M. Jondrau

532 GRAY, Tincilius R.  
44-C.P.minister-\$2000-Ky.  
Margaret - 35 - Ky.  
Letitia J.- 14-Mo.-school  
Mary A.M.- 12- " "  
Susan C. - 10- " "  
Francis M.-8-female- Mo.  
Wm. F. F.- 6 - Mo.  
Laura F. - 1 - Mo.  
see also: A. Mary Furgeson  
1 slave

505 GRAY, William  
48-Farmer-\$1600- Va.  
Elizabeth - 42- Va.  
John - 24 - Farmer- Va.  
James - 21- " "  
Rachael - 19- Va.  
Valentine-17-Farmer-Va.-school  
Sarah - 13- Mo. - school  
William - 11 - Mo.- school  
Virginia - 8 - Mo.  
Henry - 7 - Mo.  
Thomas - 4 - Mo.

613 GRAY, William A.  
9 - Mo.  
Francis M.-6-female- Mo.  
Mahala - 4 - " - Ohio  
Caroline - 1 - Mo.  
(in Rignal Butt family)

626 \*GRAY, William F  
30 - Farmer- Mo.  
\*Ravina - 18-female- Mo.  
Edward - 6 - Mo.

670 GRAYHAM, Robert  
76 - Farmer- N. Carolina  
Robert M. - 21-Farmer- Ky.  
Samuel J.- 18 - " "

646 GREAR, Thomas J.  
42-Farmer-\$1320- Ky.  
Narcissa - 34- female- Ky.  
Josiah - 18-Farmer- Mo.  
Elizabeth - 16- Mo.-school  
John - 14- Mo.  
Catharine - 12-Mo.-school  
Ann - 10- Mo.  
William - 8- Mo.- school  
Lucy- 2- Mo.

\*Married within year

see also: A.H. Majors 1 slave

PAGE

PAGE

693 GREEN, Mr.  
18 - Farmer- Mo.  
(in H. Ashby family)

495 GREEN, Beal  
34 -Farmer-\$3000- Ky.  
Correnna - 28-female-Ky.  
Frances - 12-female-Ky.  
Thadeus - 10- Mo.-school  
Joseph - 8 - Mo. - "  
Nancy - 6 - Mo. - "  
Laura - 4 - Mo.  
2 slaves

711 GREEN, Thomas  
56- Farmer- \$1440- Tenn.  
Susan - 55 - Ky.  
Barton - 29 -Farmer- Ky.  
Simeon - 27- " "  
Marrion - 25 - " "  
Alexander - 21 - " "  
Richard - 19 - " "  
Emily - 23 - Ky.  
Jane - 16 - Ky.  
Susan - 13 - Ky.  
Jefferson - 12 - Ky.

566 GREENWOOD, Daniel  
12 - Mo.  
(in E. P. Hickman family)

577 GREENWOOD, Francis  
10 - male- Mo.- school  
(in J. Leader family)

648 GREENWOOD, Louisa  
16 - Ky.  
(in C. Ranney family)

591 GREENWOOD, Nimrod  
45- Farmer- Ky.  
Calvert-12-male-Mo.-school  
(in E. Hickman family)

683 GREGG, Jacob  
48-Merchant-\$2000- Tenn.  
Nancy - 44 - Ky.  
Samuel D.-19- teacher- Mo.  
Christopher R.-17-Farmer-Mo.  
Josiah - 15-Farmer-Mo.-school  
William H.-13-Mo.-school  
Mary F. - 10 - " "  
Newmanth - 8-female- Mo.  
Jacob F. - 6 - Mo.-school  
Nancy - 4 - " "  
John L.-21-teacher- Mo.  
Martha F. - 18 - Mo.  
4 slaves

584 GREGG, Samuel  
25- Farmer- Ky.  
Maria - 17 - Ky.  
(in G. S. Bryant family)

495 GREGORY, James A.  
27 - Farmer-\$1000- Mo.  
Elizabeth - 26 - Ky.  
Susan - 6 - Ky.  
James - 5 - Mo.  
Roanna - 2 - Mo.-female

499 GREGORY, William  
25 -Farmer-\$1600- Ky.  
Eliza - 21 - Ky.  
Laura - 2 - Mo.  
Robert - 4/12 - Mo.  
1 slave

461 GRIFFIN, Louis  
49 -Farmer-\$500- N.C.  
Nancy - 45 - Ky.  
\* James - 21 -Farmer- Mo.  
Benjamin - 18 -Farmer- Mo.  
Lucius - 16 - " "  
Francis-14-male- Mo.  
Nancy - 10- Mo.  
Louis J.- 2-male- Mo.  
\* Lucy A. - 18 - Mo.  
see also: Columbus Sutton and  
Benjamin Fulcher

706 GRIFFITH, John  
71-Farmer-\$3000- Maryland  
Mary A. - 51 - Maryland  
Joshua - 26 - Ky.  
Maria - 24 - Ky.  
George - 23 - Ky.

706 GRIFFITH, Walter  
28 - Farmer- Ky.  
Huldah - 24 - North Car.  
George W. - 2 - Mo.

468 \*GRIMES, Nancy J.  
17 - black - Ky.

715 GRINTER, Mr.  
30 - Mo.  
(in L. N. Ross family)

599 GRINTER, P. N.  
26 -Farmer-\$800- Ky.  
Sarah - 18- Mo.  
(in Travis G. Moore family)

690 GROSS, David  
17 - Farmer- Indiana  
Susan - 19 - "  
(in Aaron Goodin family)

521 GROVER, Benjamin F.  
19- Farmer-\$200- Ky.  
Rebecca- 30- Ky.  
Thomas - 14 - Ky.  
James - 11 - Ky.  
Jonathan - 30-Farmer- Ky.

492 GROVER, Daniel  
21- Farmer- Unknown  
(in R. Holmes family)

\*Married within the year

PAGEPAGE

- 541 GUTHRIE, John  
42- Blacksmith- Ky.  
Lavila -40-female- Md.  
Washington-19-blacksmith-Ky.  
Louisa J.- 16- Ky.
- 564 GUTHRIE, Thomas J.  
32- Butcher-\$2000- Ky.  
Araminta - 28- Va.  
Henrietta - 2- Mo.  
see also: F. Lucas  
1 slave
- 646 GWINN, David J  
30 - Wagon maker- Mo.  
Elzira -28-female- Ky.  
Sarah A. - 11- Mo.-school  
Alfred H. - 7- Mo.  
Newton J.H.- 3-male- Mo.  
Jeptha- 5/12- female- Mo.
- 507 HACKLER, Henry  
19- Va.  
Nancy - 60- Va.  
(In Burgess Wyatt family)
- 506 HACKLER, Martin  
35- Farmer- \$1200- Va.  
Sarah - 27 - Va.  
Martha - 8- Mo.- school  
John - 5- Mo.  
Margaret - 3- Mo.  
Elvira - 11- Mo.
- 583 HAGUE, John  
39- Wagon maker- Germany  
Francis- 28-female- "  
Charles - 9- Mo.- school  
Louis - 4- Mo.  
Caroline - 1 - Mo.
- 497 HAHN, Christopher  
34- Farmer-\$2000- Germany  
Augustus-28-male- "  
Albert - 7- Germany  
Julius - 5 - "  
Augustu - 4-male- Germany
- 586 HALE, Bennet  
40-Farmer-\$200- Va.  
Elce - 40-female- Ky.  
James - 18-Farmer-Ky.-school  
Nancy - 16- Mo.  
Louisa - 14- Mo.  
Sarah - 12- Mo.  
Adeline - 8- Mo.  
William B. - 4 - Mo.  
see also: Job Crabtree
- 527 HALEY, Michael  
23- no occ.- Ireland  
(in W. S. Stone family)
- 575 HALL, Alexander  
32- Farmer- Va.  
Elizabeth - 24- Ky.  
Mary A. - 5- Mo.  
William S. - 2 - Mo.
- 620 HALL, Caswell  
24 - Farmer- Mo.  
Mary A. - 22 - Mo.  
Jane - 6 - Mo.  
Betsy - 4 - Mo.  
Susan - 2 - Mo.  
(In Pleasant Noland family)
- 603 HALL, Charles  
45- Farmer- Va.  
Nancy - 39- Ky.  
William - 17-Farmer-Mo.-sch  
James -14- Mo.- school  
Susan - 11- " "  
Nancy - 10- Mo.  
Joseph - 6 - "  
Charles - 2- "  
Martha - 2- "  
Ann R.- 1 - Mo.  
(In Franklin Stayton family)
- 569 HALL, Evans  
47- Farmer- \$4500- Ky.  
James E. - 21- Farmer- Ky.  
Albert G. - 19- " "  
Ann - 16- Mo.  
Rachael - 14- Mo.-school  
Otho -12-male- " "  
Tippecanoe- 8-male-Mo.-school  
Susan - 4- Mo.  
Rachael- 69- Pennsylvania  
see also: J.Pritchett, M. Noel
- 601 HALL, Hardin  
44- Farmer- Va.  
Sally A. - 27- Tenn.  
Susan E. - 2- Mo.  
John B. - 1 - Mo.  
1 slave
- 660 HALL, Ishum  
48-Farmer-\$800- male- N.C.  
Rachael - 46- Va.  
Frances - 17- female- Mo.  
James - 11 - Mo.  
see also: Greenville Johnson
- 585 HALL, Jacob  
30- Lawyer- \$5000- Pa.  
Mary - 24- Ky.  
Mary F. - 3 - Mo.  
Laura - 1 - Mo.  
6 slaves  
see also: John C. Smith and  
John Crawford

PAGE

610 HALL, Otho  
37 - Farmer-\$2000- Tenn.  
Martha - 33 - Mo.  
John - 4 - Mo.  
Toby - 6 - Va.  
1 slave

611 HALL, Susan  
4/12 - Mo.  
(In H. Cummins family)

590 HALL, Susan E.  
50 - Mo.  
(In John Herd family)

580 HALLER, Jacob  
42- Mason-\$3000- Pa.  
George W.-14-Pa.-school  
Jane - 32- Pa.  
Ann M.- 12 - Pa.- "  
John C. - 10- " "  
Wm. M. - 8 - " "  
James A. - 6- " "  
Oliver J. - 5-" "  
Cephas - 3 - male- "  
Jacob A. - 7/12- "

649 HAMBRIGHT, John  
44- Physician-\$7000-Ky.  
Missouri - 39- Ky.  
James W. - 12- Mo.-school  
Susan - 9 - Mo. - school  
Parlee-8-female-Mo.- "  
Amos - 5 - Mo.  
Ann M. - 1 - Mo.  
12 slaves

643 HAMILTON, Abram  
54-Farmer-\$1400- Ky.  
William - 21- farmer-Ky.  
Michael - 17- " "  
Ruth - 14- Mo.  
Thomas - 9 - Mo.  
4 slaves  
see also: Lucinda Rowland

643 HAMILTON, Christopher  
24- Farmer- Ky.  
Amanda - 23- Ky.  
Elizabeth - 1 - Mo.  
see also: Wm. Hoy

674 HAMILTON, George  
44- Farmer- Tenn.  
Jane - 39 - Ky.  
Mary - 19- Tenn.  
Ann - 17 - "  
Jesse - 16-male- Tenn.  
James - 14 - Tenn.  
Virginia - 12- "  
America-10-female- Tenn.  
George - 2 - Mo.

PAGE

482 HAMILTON, James G.  
33- Merchant-\$2850- Va.  
Cornelia - 28- Va.  
William - 5 - Mo.  
James G. - 3 - "  
Ann R. - 1 - "  
2 slaves  
see also: W. R. Bernard

461 HAMILTON, Preston  
30- Miller- Ky.  
Lavinia - 34- Ky.  
William H.-10-Mo.-school  
George W.- 8 - " "  
John S. - 6 - " "  
Samuel W. - 4 - " "  
Amanda S. - 2 - Mo.  
Preston S. - 1 - "

596 HAMILTON, Samuel W.  
60- Farmer-\$7000- Ky.  
Susan - 62 - Va.  
17 slaves  
see also: John Lock

647 HAMILTON, William  
62-Farmer-\$1200- Va.  
Eliza - 43- Ky.  
John - 26-Brick maker- Ky.  
Mary - 15-Ky.-school  
Michael A.-13- Ky.-school  
Charles G.- 5- Ky.  
17 slaves  
see also: John Lilard

555 HAMILTON, William  
51- Carpenter-\$700-Pa.  
Eliza - 46- Pa.  
Martha - 13- Ohio-school  
Maria - 7 - Indiana- "  
see also: Wm. Humphreys

679 HAMMONS, Edwin  
13- Ky.  
(In Susan Sears family)

646 HAMPTON, J. M.  
24- Blacksmith- Ky.  
Elizabeth - 23- Va.  
Sarah E. - 1 - Mo.

561 HAMPTON, John W.  
14 - Va. - school  
(In B. F. Ingram family)

607 HAMPTON, Sarah  
48 - \$500- Ky.  
Amanda - 16- Mo.-school  
Thomas - 10- " "  
Andy - 7 - " "  
James - 40-Farmer- Mo.  
James - 12- Mo.

PAGE

658 HAMPTON, Valentine  
 38- Virginia- male  
 Jemima - 35 - Va.  
 William - 10- "  
 Sarah - 8 - "  
 Austin -6-Va. - school  
 Mary - 4 - Ala. - "  
 Cynthia - 2 - Va.- "  
 John - 14 - Mo.

659 HAMPTON, Wilson  
 30 - Farmer- Mo.  
 Nancy - 26 - Va.  
 John - 10 - " - school  
 James - 8 - "  
 Mary - 6 - "  
 George W. - 6/12- Va.

459 HAND, Edward B.  
 38- Physician - Va.  
 Ann - 30 - Pa.  
 Virginia - 5 - Mo.- school  
 Emeline - 1 - Mo.  
 see also: James Anderson

582 HANDLEY, Samuel S.  
 49- Wagoner-\$500- Va.  
 Elizabeth - 68 - Md.  
 Napoleon - 22-male- Va.  
 Catharine - 18- Va.

701 HANES, George W.  
 25- Farmer-\$200- Va.  
 Elizabeth - 20- Tenn.  
 Margaret - 6 - Mo.  
 Malsula- 8/12-female- Mo.

468 HANKINSON, W. F.  
 35-School teacher- N.Y.  
 Francis- 30-female- Va.  
 Ellen - 10- Ill.-school

673 HANLEY, William  
 22- Farmer- Ky.  
 (In John Hannah family)

513 HANLEY, William  
 40 - No occ.- Va.  
 (In Wm. Allen family)

624 HANN, Mathias  
 52 - Farmer-\$700- Ky.  
 John - 12 - Mo.  
 James - 7 - " - school

621 HANN, Nathan  
 40 - Farmer-\$720- Mo.  
 Bathsheba -42-female- Tenn. 647  
 Emeline - 13- Mo.-school  
 Perry- 12-male-" "  
 Teresa - 8 - " "  
 Zerilda -6-female-Mo. "  
 Susan - 5 - Mo.  
 Melsend - 3-female- Mo.  
 Cordelia- 6/12- Mo.

PAGE

673 HANNAH, John  
 25- Farmer- Ky.  
 see also: Hanley, Wm.

560 HANNY, Daniel  
 38- Laborer- Ireland  
 Catherine - 36- "

579 HANSFORD, Fountain  
 45-Speculator-\$2500- Ky.  
 Lucinda - 33- Ky.  
 Martha - 12- " school  
 Mary - 10- " "  
 Elizabeth - 6- Mo.  
 1 slave  
 see also: Benj. Mills

554 HARBAUGH, Charles  
 22 - Carpenter- Ky.

677 HARDIN, Green P.  
 40-Farmer-\$5000- N.C.  
 Rebecca - 35 - N. C.  
 William - 15- N.C.-school  
 Benj. F. -9 - Mo.- "  
 John M. - 7- Mo.  
 5 slaves

475 HARLAN, Maria  
 35- Virginia  
 Mary - 28- Va.  
 (In J. M. Dillard family)

670 HARLAN, Sarepter  
 30-female-\$2000- Ky.  
 Heseekiah-11-male- Ky.  
 Sarah F.- 9- Ky.- school  
 John R. - 7- Mo. "  
 Elizabeth M.- 4 - Mo.  
 Serepta W. - 1-female- Mo.

666 HARLEM, Silas G.  
 32- Physician - Va.  
 (In James McGrew family)

510 HARNES, John  
 33 - Farmer- Pa.  
 (In Wm. Mitchell family)

535 HARPER, George  
 44- Farmer- Va.  
 Sarah - 38- Ky.  
 Dudley - 18- " - school  
 Henry - 15 - " "  
 Mary 13 - " "  
 George - 6/12- Ky.  
 4 slaves

HARRELSON, Joseph A.  
 40- Farmer- Ky.  
 Martha A. - 10- Mo.-school  
 William - 9- " "  
 Amanda - 7 - " "  
 (In Zenas Leonard family)

- 534 HARRIS, Alex  
 30- Farmer-\$650- Va.  
 Eliza - 29- Va.  
 Cordelia E.-9- Mo.  
 James M. - 7- "  
 Nancy M. - 5 - "  
 Virginia C. - 4 - Mo.  
 Willis - 3 - Mo.  
 Sarah J. -8/12- Mo.  
 see also: John Profit
- 578 HARRIS, Daniel  
 19- Blacksmith - N.Y.  
 (In C. E. Strode family)
- 665 HARRIS, Elizabeth  
 25- Ky.  
 Mary - 8- Mo.-school  
 Silas - 6- " "  
 Eliza - 4 - " "  
 Ann - 2 - " "  
 (In Silas Gibson family)
- 665 HARRIS, Fleming  
 28-Farmer-\$960- Va.  
 Mary - 23- Va.  
 Roda E. - 5 - Mo.  
 Joseph W. - 4 - Mo.  
 Martha - 1 - Mo.
- 537 HARRIS, Henry  
 45- Silversmith- Mo.  
 Mary A. - 30- Mo.  
 Henry - 9 - MO.- school  
 Francis-7-female-Ky. "  
 Polina-4- " "  
 1 slave
- 669 HARRIS, Isham  
 27-Farmer-\$1200- Va.  
 Margaret - 25- Va.  
 William- 7- Mo.-school  
 Elizabeth - 4- Mo.  
 John M. - 10/12- Mo.
- 503 HARRIS, James H.  
 17- Farmer- Mo.  
 Joseph H. - 14- Mo.-school  
 Amos - 10- Mo.-school  
 Virginia - 8 - Mo.  
 (In Samuel Mann family)
- 610 HARRIS, John  
 25- Farmer-\$300- Unknown  
 Elizabeth - 26- Va.  
 Elizabeth V. - 17- Va.
- 474 HARRIS, John, Sr.  
 55-Landlord-\$10,000- Ky.  
 Henrietta - 45- N. C.  
 Mary F. - 23- Ky.  
 John S. - 22-Barkeeper-Ky.  
 Julia A. - 21- Ky.  
 Josephine - 18- " - school  
 (see next column)

- HARRIS (cont.)  
 Susan - 16- Mo.-school  
 Elizabeth - 10- Mo.-school  
 11 slaves
- 708 \*HARRIS, John B.  
 34- Physician -\$20- Tenn.  
 \*Sarah - 20- Mo.
- 607 HARRIS, Reuben  
 40- Farmer- Va.  
 Laura - 29- Tenn.  
 Mary E. - 16- Mo.-school  
 Bathsheba - 14- " "  
 Thomas B. - 11 - Mo.  
 Laura H. - 7 - Mo.  
 Nancy E. - 4 - "  
 Richard A. - 1 - "  
 see also: S. Barnet
- 660 HARRIS, Roda  
 50 - \$400 - Va.  
 Reuben - 24- Va.  
 Samuel - 20 - "  
 John - 18 - " school  
 Doctor - 16 -male-Mo.-schoc  
 Jordan - 14- " " "  
 Columbus - 12 - " " "  
 James - 11 - " " "  
 Roda - 9 - Mo. - school  
 Marion - 7 - male- Mo.  
 7 slaves  
 see also: Virginia Slusher
- 536 HARRIS, Rowland  
 30-male- no occ.- Ky.  
 (In James Murphy family)
- 594 HARRIS, Samuel  
 43- Farmer- Va.  
 Jane - 37 - Va.  
 Reuben - 19-Farmer- Mo.  
 Mary - 16- Mo.-school  
 Juda - 13- Mo.- " female  
 Laura - 12 - " " "  
 Missouri-10- " " "  
 Henry - 8 - "  
 Betsy - 6 - "  
 Arminda - 2-female- Mo.
- 474 HARRIS, William D  
 30- Merchant- Md.
- 660 HARRIS, William G.  
 22 - Farmer-\$800- Va.  
 Martha - 20- Ky.  
 1 slave  
 see also: Jerry Johnson
- 553 HARRISON, J. F.  
 35- Sportsman - Ky.

\*Married within the year

PAGEPAGE

- 648 HARRO, Christian  
42- Carpenter-\$1000-Germany  
Nancy - 25- Mo.  
John A. - 10- Mo.-school  
Henry A. - 8 - " "  
Martha S. - 6- Mo.  
Mary S. - 6/12 - Mo.  
3 slaves  
see also: Henry Elsa
- 611 HART, Francis A  
32-male-Farmer- Ky.  
Elizabeth - 29- Indiana  
Robert M. - 5 - Ky.  
Zerilda-4-female- Ky.  
Infant - 1-male- Mo.
- 544 HARTEL, Jacob  
28-cabinet maker-\$500-  
Germany  
Susanna - 20- Mo.  
see also: F. Trump, A. Knuck,  
Philip Deal
- 458 HARTLEY, John  
22- Carpenter- Unknown  
(In D. Edgington family)
- 702 HARVEY, Thomas  
24- Farmer- Mo.  
Rebecca - 23- Mo.  
Mary - 3 - Mo.  
Nancy - 2 - "  
John W. - 2/12 - Mo.  
(In Joshua Hitchcock family)
- 453 \*HASKINS, John  
28- Clerk - Unknown  
(In A.E.H.McGee family)
- 653 HASSET, James  
27 - Ireland  
Amanda - 24- Ky.  
(In N. Oldham family)
- 480 HATLY, Stephen  
21- Brickmaker- Pa.  
(In J. Vermillion family)
- 576 HATTON, Henry  
35- Carriage maker- Pa.  
Sarah - 33- Pa.  
Timothy - 8-Tenn.-school  
James H. - 4 - Tenn.  
William - 1 - "  
1 slave
- 519 HATTON, Noah  
45-Farmer-\$2000- Va.  
Elizabeth - 27- Ky.  
Martha - 2 - Mo.  
5 slaves  
see also: E. Brumfield
- 484 HAWKINS, Joseph  
19 - Farmer- Ky.  
(In J. E. Yager family)
- 663 HAWKINS, William  
44- Farmer- \$240- Va.  
Nancy - 37- Va.  
Tibitha- 18-female- Va.  
Roda - 16- " "  
Sarah - 14- Va.  
Preston - 12- Mo.  
Lorens - 10-male- Mo.  
Zachry - 8 - Mo.  
Mary - 6 - Mo.
- 634 HAWKINS, William H.  
30- No occupation-\$300-  
Tennessee  
Andrew - 16- Student- Mo.  
Solathial-14-male- Mo.  
(In Henry Butts family)
- 579 HAY, William B.  
42- Merchant-\$5000- Va.  
Emma - 42- Va.  
Hamlin -10-male-Ark.-schod  
Henrico - 8 -" " "  
(In Richard Rees family)
- 554 HAYDEN, Mr.  
21- Clerk- Tenn.  
Mr., jr.- 30-Shoemaker-Ky.
- 543 HAYDEN, C. P.  
19- Clerk- Ky.  
(In Nancy A. Parks family)
- 614 HAYDEN, Charles F.  
24- Commission merchant-  
(In W.G.Moore family) Mo.
- 487 HAYGOOD, Henry  
35- Farmer- Va.  
Mary - 26 - Va.  
Ann E. - 5 - "  
Emily - 3 - "  
Martha - 2 - Mo.  
Josephine - 4/12- Mo.  
3 slaves
- 637 HAYNES, Elizabeth  
8 - Mo.  
John - 6 - Mo.  
Daughter - 4 - Mo.  
(In A. M. Chaning family)
- 527 HAYNES, Esther S.  
13- Ohio - school  
(In J. H. Reynolds family)
- 566 HAYNES, Henry  
39 - Tailor-\$1200- N.Y.  
Elizabeth - 11 - Mo.-school  
John - 6 - Mo.  
Ann M. - 3 - Mo.
- 510 HAYNES, James  
19- Farmer- Tenn.  
(In Green Shelton family)

\*Married within the year

PAGEPAGE

- 554 HAYS, John  
30- Carpenter- Ireland  
Mary - 26 - Ireland  
Bridget - 3 - "  
Mary - 9/12 - Mo.  
see also: Thomas Costello, Sr. 571
- 494 HAYS, Linville  
30- Farmer- Mo.  
Lorinda - 23- Ky.  
Eliza A. - 6- Mo.  
Alfred - 3 - Mo.  
(In J. A. Holloway family)
- 622 HAYS, Lurena  
26 - female- Mo.  
(In Isabel Patton family)
- 622 HEAD, Catharine  
72- Mo.  
William - 35-Farmer- Va.  
(In Isabel Patten family)
- 552 HEAD, Hadley  
45- Farmer-\$1400- Ky.  
Winoford-36-female- Ky.  
William C. -20-Butcher- Ky.  
Lucy A. - 18- Indiana  
4 slaves
- 676 HEALL, Elizabeth  
54- \$2800- Delaware  
Sarah - 28- Ohio  
George - 21-Farmer- Ohio  
Mary E. - 9- Ohio-school  
\* Jacob - 23-Farmer-Ohio  
\* Mary - 20- Mo.
- 581 HEATH, William  
51- Wagoner- Tenn.  
Sally - 45- Tenn.  
Polly - 27- Ky.  
James - 14- Ky.
- 586 HEATH, William B.  
61-Farmer-\$1600- Ky.  
Delilah - 60- Tenn.  
see also: Jane Wright
- 712 HECKLIN, Mary F.  
43- \$600- Va.  
Sophronia - 19- Mo.  
Flourney - 15-Farmer- Mo.  
Ingram - 14-male- Mo.  
Oposura-12- " "  
Eliza E. - 7 - Mo.  
John W. - 5 - "  
1 slave
- 549 HECKNERT, David  
24- Farmer- Pa.  
(In T.M.Pollard family)
- 563 HEDGES, Asa F.  
42-Farmer-\$2600- Ky.  
Elizabeth - 39- Ky.  
(cont.)
- HEDGES (cont.)  
John A. - 18-Farmer-Ky.  
Mary E. - 16-Ky.-school  
Samuel W. -4- Mo.  
Jonas W. - 19-Farmer-Ky.
- HEDGES, George S.  
38-Farmer-\$2000- Ky.  
Louisa - 11- Ky.-school  
Silas - 9- Mo.- "  
James - 7- " "  
Henrietta - 5- Mo.  
Emma - 3 - Mo.  
1 slave  
see also: Reuben Crayton
- 703 HEDRICK, David  
25- Farmer- Unknown  
Eliza - 20- Mo.
- 592 HEFFINGTON, Stephen  
19-Wagoner- Ill.  
James - 18- Wagoner- Ill.  
Martha - 16- Ill.  
Margaret - 14- "  
Leana - 10- "  
John N. - 8 - "  
Emily - 5 - "  
(In Richard Smarr family)
- 570 HELMES, Nancy  
22 - Kentucky  
James-30-Farmer- Unknown  
Matilda - 4 - Mo.  
James - 2 - Mo.  
Infant -11/12-male- Mo.  
(In Lewis Dalton family)
- 638 HELTON, Jane P.  
38 - \$2000- Va.  
George W.-19-Farmer- N.C.  
John W. - 16- N. C.-school  
Sally A. - 14- N. C.- "  
Jerry D. - 12- N. C.- "  
Mary V. - 8 - Mo.  
Robert W. - 5 - Mo.  
Samuel W. - 3 - "  
4 slaves
- 583 HEMINGHAVEN, John  
55- Tailor- Germany  
Catharine - 26 - "  
John - 10 - "  
see also: Henry Shoop, John  
Kinder, H. Wakender
- 671 HENDERSON, Alexander  
30- Farmer- Va.  
Eliza - 23- Mo.  
Harriet - 2 - Mo.

\*Married within the year

<u>PAGE</u>		<u>PAGE</u>	
610	HENDERSON, Daniel 25- Farmer- \$400- Unknown Cynthia - 32- Ky. George W. - 2 - Mo. see also: Mary Ashcraft		HENRY (cont.) Elizabeth - 4 - Mo. Charles - 2 - Mo. 3 slaves
672	HENDERSON, James 82-Bookseller-\$2200- Pa. Mary - 75 - Pa. *Pinckney, 34-Farmer- Mo. *Elizabeth - 24- Pa. Nancy A. - 37- Ky.	546	HENRY, Jesse 54- No occupation- Ky. Nancy - 48- Ky. Joseph - 23- Druggist- K 1 slave see also: P.H.Russell Harriet Williams
655	HENDERSON, John E. 12- Tenn. Mary J. - 11 - Tenn. Joseph 9 - " Emily - 7 -Tenn.-school Sarah - 5- " "	468	HENRY, John B. 46- Farmer- France Joseph - 16- France Mary - 15- "
546	(In John Weir family) HENDERSON, Nancy 30- Tenn. Margaret - 7 - Mo. Mary J. - 5 - " Sarah J. - 3 - " (In James Patten family) HENDERSON, Star see STAR, Henderson	490	HENSLEY, Jonathan 28- Farmer- Ky. Martha - 18- Mo. Mary C. - 1 - Ky.
653	HENDRICKS, James 58-Farmer-\$1800- N. C. Sarah - 51- S. C. James S. - 17- Ky.-school 6 slaves	557	HENSLEY, Preston 16- Farmer- Mo. (In J. P. Nickell family)
678	HENDRICKS, Moses C. 27- Farmer-\$600- Ky. Emeline - 24- Mo. Catherine - 6 - Mo. James - 4 - Mo. Christina - 3 - Mo.	487	HENSLEY, Sarah J. 14 - Mo. (In D. Stewart family)
63 8	HENDRICKS, William 23- Cooper- Ark. Elizabeth J. - 25- Mo. see also: Aaron Botts	601	HENSLEY, Thomas 27- Farmer- Ky. Catharine - 32- Va. Reuben - 5 - Mo. Julia - 3 - Mo.
612	HENDRICKSON, John G. 30- Brick mason-\$800-N.Y. Charity - 24- Ky. Benjamin- 2 - Ky. Infant - 4/12-female- Ky. 5 slaves see also: Geo. Gaines, Moses Arnold, A. Brown	638	HENSLEY, William 42- Farmer- Va. Mary - 28 - Tenn. Mary - 7 - Mo.-school Ann - 5 - Mo. James - 4 - " Nancy - 1 - "
526	HENRY, Eliza 14- Ky. (In T. J. Slaughter family)	531	see also: Nancy Mitchell HERALD, Margaret 13 - Mo.-school (In J. McMurry family)
530	HENRY, J. P. 31-Physician-\$2000- Ky. Ellen - 24- Ky. (cont.)	647	HERALDSON, James C. 40-Farmer-\$640- N.C. Mary A. - 44 - Ky. John - 8 - Mo. Harriet - 7 - Ky. Henry S. - 6- " see also: Elizabeth Ray
		647	HERALDSON, John B. 33-Clerk-\$2800- Ky. Mary E. - 24- Ky. 2 slaves see also: C. Douglass
		624	HERD, Jesse 32- Farmer- Tenn. Eliza - 36- Mo. (cont. on next page)

\*Married within year

PAGEPAGE

- HERD (cont.)  
 Sarah - 3 - Mo.  
 Susan - 1 - "  
 see also: Eliz. Jeffries
- 590 HERD, John  
 38- Lawyer-\$3000- Ky.  
 Lucy - 30- Va.  
 Mary E. - 14- Mo.-school  
 Charles - 11 - " "  
 Susan - 8 - " "  
 Thomas - 5 - " "  
 Sally - 1 - Va.  
 2 slaves  
 see also: Susan E. Hall  
 Emma Jameson
- 535 HEREFORD, William H.  
 48- Lawyer-\$1000- Mo.  
 Sarah C. S. - 43- Mo.  
 Richard H. - 18-Clerk-Tenn.  
 Alfred T. - 16- Tenn.-school  
 Jane C. - 10-Ill.- "  
 John B. - 6- "  
 Francis-25-Lawyer- Ill.  
 Henry F. -23-Physician-  
 Alabama  
 Benj. H. -21-Teacher-Miss.  
 1 slave
- 484 HEROLOT, Christian  
 40-No occ.- Germany  
 Marie - 27- "  
 Theodore -13- " -school  
 Mina - 3 - "  
 August - 1- Mo.
- 651 HERON, William  
 36- Farmer-\$600- Ill.  
 Elizabeth - 41- Tenn.  
 Levi - 16- Mo.  
 Eli - 14- Mo.  
 John - 5 - Mo.-school  
 Melinda - 1- Mo.  
 James - 62- Farmer- S. C.  
 Elizabeth - 60- S. C.
- 502 HEWITT, Richard  
 47- Physician - N.Y.  
 Hannah - 40- N. Y.  
 Eldridge -22- N.Y.  
 Jane - 20- N. Y.  
 Experience- 17-Ohio-school  
 Louisa - 12- " "  
 Richard M. - 8 - "  
 Roxana - 6 - Ohio  
 Lunsing - 3 - N.Y. -male  
 William - 1 - Mo.
- 549 HICKMAN, Edwin A.  
 30- Farmer-\$8000- Ky.  
 Catharine- 26- Ky.  
 (cont.)
- HICKMAN (cont.)  
 William - 5 - Mo.-school  
 Ann E. - 2 - Mo.  
 4 slaves
- 566 HICKMAN, Edwin P.  
 39- Farmer-\$1250- N.C.  
 Francis O.-22-female- N.Y.  
 Nancy C. - 11- Mo.-school  
 Almena -2-female- Mo.  
 see also: Wm. Profit  
 Daniel Greenwood
- 591 HICKMAN, Eleanor  
 76- Va.  
 Braxton-40-male-Farmer-  
 \$2000- N. C.  
 see also: N. Greenwood  
 Ellen Dickey
- 493 HICKMAN, James  
 50- Farmer-\$2000- Va.  
 Elizabeth - 44- Ky.  
 4 slaves  
 see also: B. Adams, P. Jackson  
 E. Shull, James Slater
- 515 HICKMAN, Thomas  
 24- Farmer- \$800- Ky.  
 C. Elizabeth - 18- Ky.  
 (In B. F. Fisher family)
- 518 HICKMAN, Thomas  
 56- Farmer-\$2000- Va.  
 Harriet- 53- Ky.  
 James - 21-Farmer- Ky.  
 Julia -17- Ky.  
 Caroline - 15- Ky.  
 William - 13-Ky.-school  
 Harriet - 11- " "  
 11 slaves
- 637 HICKS, Edmund F.  
 40- Farmer- N. C.  
 Adelia - 22- N. C.  
 William A. - 4 - Mo.  
 Henry W. - 2 - Mo.
- 595 HICKS, Russell  
 45-Lawyer- \$10,000- Mass.  
 7 slaves
- 574 HIGHTOWER, Allen  
 45-Farmer-\$3200- N. C.  
 Nancy - 44- Va.  
 John - 17- Va.  
 Elizabeth - 16- Va.  
 Jane - 15- Mo.  
 Susan - 13- Mo.-school  
 George T. - 12- Mo.  
 Matilda - 4/12 - Mo.  
 2 slaves

PAGE

- 559 HILL, Adam  
50- Farmer-\$12,000- Va.  
Ann W. - 40- Ky.  
William - 14- Mo.-school  
Curtis - 4 - " " "  
10 slaves  
see also: J. Connelly
- 648 HILL, John F.  
30- Tailor- Mo.  
Mary - 23- Ky.  
Franklin - 9/12- Mo.
- 562 HILL, Robert  
39- Farmer-\$8000- Ky.  
Hope - 31 - Ky.  
Campbell - 3-male- Mo.  
Henry - 7/12 - Mo.  
8 slaves
- 514 HINK, John  
26- Farmer- Mo.  
(In Z. Perkins family)
- 692 HINK, Samuel  
54- Farmer- \$2700- N.J.  
Charity - 50- Ky.  
William - 26- Mo.  
Samuel - 16- Mo.  
Francis-12-male- Mo.  
Hannah - 14- Mo.  
Mississippi- 10-female-Mo.  
Elizabeth - 7 - Mo.  
Edmund - 5 - Mo.  
Missouri-10-female-Mo.
- 561 HINKLE, Benjamin  
31- Carpenter- N.Y.  
Mary - 24- Mo.  
Harriet - 5 - Mo.
- 602 HINKLE, George W.  
38-Farmer-\$342- Va.  
Elce-32-female-Indiana  
Eli W. - 15- Ind.- school  
Isadore- 10- Mo.- " "  
William - 8 - " " "  
Amanda - 5 - Mo.  
John P. - 3 - " "  
George - 1 - " " "  
see also: Miss Adams
- 550 HINTERSCHITT, Peter  
21-Barber- Germany  
Margaret - 19- " "  
Julia - 3/12- " "
- 659 HINTON, Elvira  
25- Unknown  
John - 7 - Mo.  
Charlotte - 5 - Mo.  
Martha - 3 - Mo.  
Thomas - 1 - Mo.

PAGE

- 702 HITCHCOCK, Joshua  
50- Farmer-\$400- Va.  
Keziah - 44- N. C.-female  
Cyntha - 27- Mo. - " "  
Silas - 20- Mo.-school  
Rosina - 18- " " female  
Lydia - 14- " " " "  
Abner - 9 - " " "  
William - 11 - Mo.  
Minerva - 6 - " "  
Mary E. - 3 - " "  
Thomas - 6/12- Mo.  
see also: Thos. Harvey
- 565 HITCHCOCK, Oliver  
20- Teamster- Mo.  
(In James Smarr family)
- 516 HOBAUGH, Mary  
20- Mo.  
(In J. A. Moore family)
- 635 HOBBS, John  
23- Ohio  
Mary J. - 21 - Va.  
James F. - 1½ - Mo.  
(In Charlotte Newman family)
- 599 HOBBS, Samuel B.  
40-Physician-\$3000- Ky.  
Jemima - 34- Mo.  
Catharine - 10- Mo.-school  
Octavia-6-female-Mo.- " "  
Josias - 4 - Mo.  
David - 1½- " - Va.  
8 slaves  
see also: B.F.Smith, S.Everett  
J. Swotsell, S. Drake
- 565 HOBBS, William  
19- Farmer- Unknown  
(In Richard Gosset family)
- 700 HOBSON, Samuel  
31- Brick mason- N. C.  
Elizabeth - 30- N. C.  
Sarah M. - 5 - Mo.  
Alfred B. - 3 - " "
- 529 HOCKADAY, Isaac  
27 - Merchant- Unknown
- 518 HOCKENSMITH, George  
41- Farmer-\$1400- Ky.  
Adeline - 29- Ky.  
William - 12 - Mo.  
Mary - 10- Mo.-school  
Joseph - 9 - Mo.  
Margaret - 8 - Mo.  
Mary - 8 - Mo.-school  
Thomas - 3 - Mo.  
Sarah - 1 - Mo.

PAGE

- 571 HOCKENSMITH, K. D.  
39 - Gunsmith - Ky.  
Elizabeth - 24 - Ky.  
William C. - 14 - Mo.  
Thomas H. - 7 - Mo.  
George E. - 3 - Mo.  
Charles N. - 1 - Mo.
- 554 HOCKENSMITH, John  
23 - Clerk - Ky.
- 526 HOCKENSMITH, N. J.  
42 - Merchant - \$6000 - Ky.  
Jane - 23 - Ky.  
Louisa - 17 - Mo. - school  
Ardina - 14 - female - " Mo.  
Roan - 11 - " " "  
David F. - 7 - Mo. - "  
Newton - 5 - " "  
Mary P. - 3 - Mo.  
see also: Hester Robinson  
10 slaves
- 535 HOCKENSMITH, William H.  
36 - Carpenter - \$2500 - Ky.  
Susanna - 34 - Va.  
Mahulda A. - 13 - female - Mo.  
Maria J. - 11 - Mo. - school  
Clark L. - 9 - male - " "  
Harry N. - 9 - " "  
Caltha V. - 7 - female - Mo.  
1 slave
- 545 HOGAN, John  
25 - Carpenter - Tenn.  
James B. - 30 - Carp. - Tenn.  
(In G. A. Moore family)
- 650 HOLBERT, David  
27 - Farmer - Tenn.  
Adeline - 21 - Ill.  
James M. - 3 - Mo.  
John J. - 1 1/2 - Mo.  
see also: C. Romine
- 583 HOLCER, Nicholas  
45 - Wagon maker - Germany  
Sarah A. - 5 - Mo.
- 540 HOLLAND, Susanna  
30 - Ky.  
(In James Moore family)
- 494 HOLLOWAY, Gregory, Sr.  
84 - no occupation - Va.  
(In J. A. Holloway family)
- 659 HOLLOWAY, James  
55 - Farmer - \$1500 - Mo.  
Mildred - 47 - Va.  
John - 23 - Tenn.  
see ' James - 20 - Mo.  
also: ' Milinda - 17 - Mo.  
Louisa ' Thomas - 15 - Mo.  
Moore ' Jerrel - 13 - female - Mo.  
Lucinda - 11 - Mo.  
Martha - 9 - Mo.

PAGE

- 494 HOLLOWAY, James A.  
47 - Farmer - \$4000 - Va.  
Temperance - 43 - female - Ky.  
Naomi - 20 - Ky.  
Gregory - 18 - Ky.  
James 10 - Mo. - school  
Benjamin - 9 - Mo. - school  
Francis - 4 - female - Mo.  
4 slaves  
see also: L. Hays, Wm. White,  
Gregory Holloway
- 508 HOLLOWAY, John  
37 - Farmer - \$1500 - Prussia  
Nancy - 36 - Va.  
Isaac - 18 - Ky.  
Eliza - 16 - Ky.  
John - 12 - Mo. - school  
Alex - 11 - " "  
Jeremiah - 8 - Mo. - school  
William - 5 - Mo.  
Adelia - 3 - Mo.  
Louellen - 1 - Mo.  
3 slaves
- 666 HOLLOWAY, William  
30 - Farmer - \$1000 - Va.
- 468 HOLMES, Jesse  
32 - Farmer - Ky.  
Jane E. - 28 - teacher - Ky.  
Laura A. - 3 - Mo.  
Lemuel - 2 - Mo.  
Warren - 1 - Mo.  
1 slave
- 477 HOLMES, Nancy  
60 - Ky.  
Emily - 23 - Ky.  
(In Lewis Ford family)
- 492 HOLMES, Robert  
40 - Farmer - \$2600 - Ky.  
Mary A. - 36 - Ky.  
James - 13 - Ky. - school  
Mary - 9 - " "  
7 slaves  
see also: Daniel Grover
- 492 HOLMES, Silas  
36 - Farmer - \$4000 - Va.  
Nancy - 35 - Ky.  
Elizabeth - 11 - Mo. - school  
Martha - 6 - " "  
Benjamin - 3 - Mo.  
Polina - 1 - female - Ky.  
2 slaves
- 641 HOOD, J. C. S.  
38 - Printer - Tenn.  
Mary - 36 - Tenn.  
John E. - 17 - " school  
Ouslow M. - male - 14 - " Tenn  
Samuel - 12 - Tenn. - school  
(cont. on page 59)

PAGEPAGE

- HOOD (cont.)  
 Isabel - 10- Tenn.-school  
 Roxana - 6 - Georgia- "  
 Mary S. - 2 - Mo.
- 513 HOOPER, William  
 45 - Farmer- N. C.  
 Margaret - 35 - N. C.  
 Jane - 9 - N. C.  
 Mary - 4 - Mo.  
 Priscilla - 2 - Mo.
- 526 HOPKINS, Robert G.  
 21 - Clerk - Ky.  
 (In T.J.Slaughter family)
- 706 HOPPER, Art  
 24 - Farmer- Mo.  
 Susan - 20 - Mo.  
 Thomas - 2 - Mo.  
 (In S. Easley family)
- 606 HOPPER, Edward  
 51 - Farmer- N. C.  
 Anna - 49 - N. C.  
 \* Eliza - 15 - Mo.  
 James - 18 - Mo.  
 Elizabeth - 9 - Mo.  
 see also: W. T. Chrisman  
 Samual Burnet
- 697 HOPPER, Rebecca  
 65 - N. C.  
 (In Lewis Williams family)
- 712 HORACE, Jacoby  
 27 - male- Ky.  
 Martha - 20 - Mo.  
 William - 1 - Mo.  
 (In Wm. Conner family)
- 700 HORN, Daniel  
 48- Farmer-\$320- N. C.  
 Catharine - 48 - N. C.  
 Green B. - 18-N.C.-school
- 696 HORN, William D.  
 28-Farmer- Tenn.  
 Margaret - 21 - Tenn.  
 Sarah - 2 - Mo.  
 Sarah B. - 55- N. C.
- 454 HORNBUCKLE, Alfred  
 51 - Farmer- N. C.  
 Jane - 56 - Unknown  
 John D. - 33-faremr- Ky.  
 Melinda - 20 - Alabama  
 Alfred - 21-farmer- Mo.  
 Eliza - 19 - Mo.  
 James - 13 - Mo.-school  
 Henry R. - 10- Mo.- "  
 see also: Lourany Rawlins
- 465 HORNER, James S.  
 15 - Clerk - Mo.  
 (In G. B. Dameron family)
- \*Married within the year
- 457 HORNING, Charles  
 35-Grocer-\$2000- Prussia  
 Mary A. - 26 - Ky.  
 James - 4 - Mo.  
 Eliza J. - 1 - Mo.  
 Charles - 1 - Mo.  
 1 slave
- 525 HORNUNG, F. A.  
 28 -Grocer-\$1000-Germany  
 Mary - 21 - Mo.  
 Sarah - 2 - Mo.
477. HORNUNG, Godfrey  
 56-Farmer-\$1500-Germany  
 Julia A. - 53 - "  
 August W. - 28 - "  
 Augustus - 15 - Ill.  
 Louis - 21-Wagon maker-Ger.
- 656 HORSELY, Mary  
 10 - Mo.-school  
 (In W. E. Weir family)
- 701 HORSER, Jacob  
 42 - Farmer- N. C.  
 Polly - 40 - N. C.  
 Julius - 15- Ind.- School  
 Armstrong - 13- " "  
 Daniel - 10- " "  
 Thomas B. - 8 - " "  
 Sarah - 6 - "  
 Jonathan - 3 - "
- 527 HOTSENPILLER, George R.  
 38-Postmaster- Ohio  
 Sophia M. - 37 - Md.  
 Ann A. - 15 - Va.  
 Mary E. - 12 - Mo.  
 Martha J. - 9 - Mo.  
 Dora S. - 6 - Mo.  
 Georgetta - 2 - Mo.  
 1 slave
- 525 HOUSE, Eli  
 45 -Farmer-\$700- Va.  
 Irene - 27 - Ky.  
 John - 10- Mo.-school  
 Lucy - 8 - " "  
 Winny - 6 - " "  
 Ann - 4 - Mo.  
 Mary - 2 - Mo.  
 James E. - 6/12 - Mo.
- 485 HOUSTON, William  
 50 - Saddler - Pa.  
 Rebecca - 45 - Ky.  
 Mary A. - 20 - Mo.  
 Thomas - 12 - Mo.-school  
 Albert - 10 - " "  
 Martha - 7 - " "  
 see also: Henry Chick

- 572 HOVER, Harrison  
16 - Plasterer - Ky.  
(In James Raffner family)
- 595 HOVER, Sidonia C.  
26-female- Ky.  
William - 5 - Mo.  
(In R. G. Smart family)
- 529 HOVEY, Jacob B.  
30 - Lawyer - N.Y.
- 475 HOWARD, Joseph  
8 - Mo.  
(In D. Edwards family)
- 597 HOWARD, William B.  
29-Farmer- \$9000- Ky.  
Maria D. - 24 - Ky.  
William - 3 - Mo.  
Ann - 2 - Mo.  
John - 1 - Mo.  
12 slaves
- 566 HOWE, Jane  
29 - Ky.  
Mary A. - 4 - Mo.  
Ellen S. - 2 - "  
2 slaves
- 699 HOWE, Samuel  
32 - Farmer- Ky.  
Julia - 30 - N.C.  
Sarah - 9 - Mo.  
Emily - 7 - Mo.-school  
James - 4 - " "  
John H. - 2 - Mo.
- 539 HOWE, William  
55 - Wagon maker - Ky.  
Bela M. - 16-male- "  
Catharine - 13 - Mo.  
Washington - 11 - Mo.  
Ann E. - 8 - Mo.  
Martha - 5 - Mo.
- 561 HOWELL, Benjamin F.  
29 - Miller - Tenn.  
Margaret - 27 - "  
Mark H. - 8 - Mo.-school  
Ann E. - 5 - " "  
Sarah J. - 2 - "  
Infant - 3/12 - male- Mo.  
see also: C. Willison
- 552 HOWELL, Butler  
69 - Farmer-\$3200- Va.  
Elizabeth - 64 - Va.  
Rebecca - 38 - Va.  
Lucretia - 32 - "  
Albert A. - 23-Farmer- Ky.  
Melinda E. - 20- Ky.  
see also: Wm. Brewen
- 558 HOWELL, George W.  
39 - Farmer- \$1250- Va.  
Louisa - 31- Ky.  
(cont.)
- HOWELL (cont.)  
John B. - 11 - Ky.-school  
William H. - 10- Mo.- "  
Francis-6-female- " "  
Elizabeth - 2 - Mo.  
Mary E. - 9/12 - Mo.
- 643 HOY, William  
26 - Fan maker - Ohio  
Susan - 22 - Ky.  
Sarah - 1 - Mo.  
(In C. Hamilton family)
- 605 HOYLE, Julia A.  
27 - Tenn.  
Melinda - 12- Tenn.-school  
Elizabeth - 10- " "  
Adelade - 3 - Mo.  
see also: J. B. Perdam
- 582 HUBER, Mary  
35 - \$800- Switzerland  
John - 8 - Mo.  
Mary - 4 - Mo.
- 662 HUDDLESON, Drury  
41 - Farmer- Va.  
Jane - 40 - Va.  
C. - 12 - male-Va.-school  
Virginia - 11 - " "  
Mary - 8 - " "  
Thomas - 6 - Va.  
David - 3 - Va.  
Emeline - 6/12 - Mo.  
2 slaves  
see also: Sarah Bridges
- 522 HUDGENS, Robert  
30 - Carpenter- Mo.  
(In R. J. Swearingen family)
- 486 HUDGINS, JOHN A.  
37 - Carpenter-\$900- Va.  
Catherine S. - 28 - Ky.  
Lucy J. - 6/12 - Mo.  
Mary P. - 4 - Mo.  
James - 45 - Mechanic- Va.  
see also: Daniel Frazier
- 465 HUDSON, George  
33 - Grocer - \$1000-Canada  
1 slave
- 677 HUDSON, Mary P.  
42 - \$4000- Va.  
Thomas - 22 - Farmer- Va.  
David - 18 - " "  
James R. - 17- Mo.-school  
Alburda -9-female-Mo.- "  
Sarah C. - 6 - Mo.  
John W. - 2 - "
- 649 HUDSON, Samuel  
8 - Mo.-school  
Martha - 10- Mo.-school  
(In A. F. Garrison family)

PAGE

595 HUDSON, Thomas  
 34 - Farmer- Va.  
 Louisa A. - 23 - Va.  
 James C. - 5 - Mo.  
 John A. - 4 - Mo.  
 Samuel C. - 1 - Mo.  
 see also: V. Slusher

644 HUDSPETH, Cynthia  
 36 - \$3000- Ky.  
 Henrietta - 14 - Mo.-school  
 Missouri-13-female- " "  
 Mary P. - 11 - Mo.-school  
 William - 9 - "  
 Sarah - 4 - "  
 Thomas - 1 - "  
 8 slaves

656 HUDSPETH, Joseph  
 41 - Farmer-\$840- Ky.  
 Elvira - 14 - Mo.-school  
 Rufus - 11 - " "  
 Napoleon - 9 - " "  
 11 slaves

655 HUDSPETH, Nathan  
 47 - Farmer- Ky.  
 Narcissa - 37 - Ky.  
 Elmarine - 22 - " female  
 Malinda - 18 - Mo.-school  
 Missouri-15-female-Mo.-"  
 Julia C. - 13 - Miss.- "  
 Robert J. - 1 - Mo.  
 Benonie-4/12-male- Mo.  
 see also: John Myers  
 8 slaves

655 HUDSPETH, William  
 73 -Farmer-\$8000- Ky.  
 Silas - 35- \$1600- "  
 Benoni - 33 - \$1600- "  
 Joel - 31 - \$400 - "  
 George - 29 - Ky.  
 Robert - 26- Farmer- Ky.  
 see also: Paralee Bell  
 26 slaves

543 HUGGARD, Phebe A.  
 18-female- Mo.  
 (In Thomas Young family)

546 HUGGARD, James H.  
 30 - Blacksmith- Ky.  
 Martha - 18 - Tenn.  
 James - 9/12 - Mo.  
 (In James Patten family)

559 HUGHES, Thomas J.  
 35-Merchant-\$2000- Ky.  
 Mary - 26 - Ky.  
 Ann E. - 6 - Mo.-school  
 Ellen - 3 - Mo.  
 William - 7/12 - Mo.  
 5 slaves

PAGE

594 HULSE, Freeman  
 37 - Farmer- Ky.  
 Juda -39-female- Ky.  
 John - 15 - Ky.-school  
 Mary - 13 - " "  
 Zadoch - 11-male- Ky.-school  
 William - 11 - Ky.-school  
 Sally - 9 - Mo.  
 Betsy - 7 - Mo.  
 James - 5 - "

700 HUMPHREYS, Asberry  
 22 - male- N. C.  
 Elizabeth - 18 - N. C.  
 Putnam - 6/12 - Mo.- male

700 HUMPHREYS, Margaret  
 18 - Tenn.  
 Haywood- 22-male-Farmer-NC

699 HUMPHREYS, Nathan  
 45-Farmer-N. C.  
 Lilas - 44-female- N.C.  
 George - 16 - N.C.-school  
 Nathan - 11 - "  
 Simeon - 6 - "

555 HUMPHREYS, William  
 21-Carpenter- Va.  
 (In Wm. Hamilton family)

630 HUNDLEY, William  
 45 - Farmer- Va.  
 Polly - 34 - Va.  
 William H. - 12- Va.  
 Harriet - 10 - Va.-school  
 Franklin - 8- Ohio- "  
 Eliza J. - 7 - Mo.- "  
 Samuel - 4 - " "  
 Catharine - 2 - "  
 Sidney - 1 - male- Mo.

688 HUNT, Nathan  
 47 - Farmer-\$3000- N.C.  
 Polly - 50 - N.C.  
 Eliza - 26 - "  
 Enoch - 25- Farmer- N.C.  
 Noah - 18 - " "  
 Nathan - 16 - " "  
 Sarah - 15 - N.C.-school  
 Mary - 13 - " "  
 Benjamin - 10- " "  
 William - 8 - " "  
 Francis-6-male- Mo.  
 Daniel - 5 - Unknown  
 see also: Britan Capil  
 6 slaves

487 HUNTER, D. L.  
 38 - Farmer-\$600- Tenn.  
 Acenith-42-female- Ky.  
 Levi - 16 - Tenn.  
 Perlina-female-14- Tenn.  
 (cont. on page 62)

- HUNTER (cont.)  
 Vashtiana-12-female-Tenn.  
 Amanda - 8 - Mo.  
 David P. - 6/12 - Mo.  
 see also: Wm. White  
 2 slaves
- 477 HUNTER, Duke W.  
 18 - student-Mo.-school  
 (In Joseph Boggs family)
- 471 HUNTER, Ira  
 37- Blacksmith- Tenn.  
 Martha - 33 - Tenn.  
 Joseph C. - 10 - Mo.  
 2 slaves  
 see also: Wm. Linville  
 James W. Bowers
- 474 HUNTER, James  
 23 - Saddler -\$1000- Ky.  
 Richard - 21- Saddler- Ky.  
 (Harris Hotel)
- 482 HUNTER, James M.  
 47 - Merchant-\$6000- Va.  
 Julia A. - 44 - N. C.  
 Hiram - 15- Mo.-school  
 Elizabeth - 13 - Mo.-school  
 9 slaves
- 709 HUNTER, John  
 63 - Farmer-\$4000- N. C.  
 Elizabeth - 59- N. C.  
 Berrilla - 21 - " " female  
 David - 19 - farmer- N.C.  
 4 slaves
- 708 HUNTER, William  
 33 - Farmer-\$600 - N.C.  
 Maria - 27 - N. C.  
 Archibald - 6- Mo.-school  
 Robert H. - 4 - Mo. "  
 Frances M. - 2-male- Mo.  
 Clementina - 1-female- Mo.
- 562 HURST, Thomas W.  
 33 - Farmer- Ky.  
 Sarah - 28 - Ky.  
 Warren - 10 - Ky.-school  
 Amanda - 8 - " "  
 James - 6 - " "  
 Marion - 4- male- Ky.  
 Thomas - 2 - Ky.  
 William - 1 - Ky.  
 4 slaves
- 581 HUSTON, William J.  
 28 - Brick mason-\$600- Unknown  
 Sarah - 17 - Ill.  
 Sarah A. - 5 - Indiana  
 Bridget - 15 - Mo.
- 699 HUTCHING, Nicholas  
 36-Farmer-\$400- N.C.  
 Mary - 40 - N.C.  
 (cont.)
- HUTCHING (cont.)  
 Rebecca - 17-N.C.-school  
 Catharine - 15 - N.C.- "  
 Benjamin - 13 - " "  
 Wm. D. - 10 - " "  
 Joel N. - 8 - " "  
 John S. - 5 - " "  
 Charles T. - 2 - Mo.  
 Jane - 6 - N. C.- school
- 705 HUTCHINS, Mary  
 37- \$200- N. C.  
 Sally A. - 15 - N.C.-school  
 Teresa - 14 - " "  
 Frances - 12-female-N.C. "  
 James - 10 - N.C.-school  
 Martha - 8 - " "  
 Nicholas - 3 - Mo.  
 see also: Phebe Williams
- 462 HUTTON, Albert G.  
 40 - Physician - Tenn.  
 Mary M - 33 - Ky.  
 John P. - 16 - Indiana  
 Melville - 15-female- Ind.  
 Samuel O.- 14- Indiana  
 Malvina T. - 11 - "  
 Sarah A. - 9 - "  
 Mary W. - 5 - "  
 Julia M. 3 - Texas
- 489 HUTTON, Lowry  
 16-male- no occupation-  
 Indiana  
 (In John C. McCoy family)
- 540 HYATT, Samuel  
 27- Farmer- Pa.  
 (In Richard Stigall family)
- 478 HYDENDRY, William  
 48 - Carpenter- Mo.  
 (In Henry Sager family)
- 599 ICHINBERRY, Matilda  
 6 - Mo.  
 (In Wm. B. Martin family)
- 613 ICHINBERRY, Milligin  
 14 - Indiana-male- school  
 Samuel - 12 - Indiana  
 Delilah - 17 - "  
 (In Rignal Butt family)
- 482 ILES, Henderson  
 28-Carpenter-\$300- Tenn.  
 Lucinda - 38 - Tenn.  
 Mary A. - 8 - Mo.-school  
 Filena-6-female- Mo.- "  
 William - 3 - Mo.  
 Ellen - 6/12 - Mo.
- 594 INGLEHART, Albert  
 20 - no occupation-Mo.  
 (In Edmund Potete family)

## PAGE

- 697 INGRAM, Acon  
27 - male-Farmer- Tenn.  
Hannah - 22 - Tenn.  
Lavinia - 2 - Mo.  
John H. - 6/12 - Mo.
- 545 INGRAM, B. F.  
27 - Carpenter-\$500- Va.  
Martha - 20 - Va.  
Frances M. - 3-female- Va.  
Sarah J. - 2 - Mo.  
Infant - 6/12 -female- Mo.  
1 slave
- 560 INGRAM, Benjamin F.  
29 - Carpenter-\$500- Va.  
Martha - 19 - Va.  
Francis -4-female- Va.  
Sarah J. - 3 - Mo.  
see also: J.W.Hampton
- 576 INNMAN, Joshua  
28 - Carpenter- N.C.  
Sophronia - 23 - Mo.  
James - 1 - Mo.  
(In James Peacock family)
- 556 INSKEEP, Henry  
6 - Mo.  
(In S. M. Grant family)
- 598 IRVIN, Amanda  
18 - N.C.  
Washington - 14-male- N.C.  
(In Wm. Cox family)
- 520 IRVIN, James  
14 - Mo.  
(In Sanders Chrisman family)
- 633 IRVIN, Rachel  
44-\$1800- Va.  
William - 18- Mo.-school  
John H. - 17 - " "  
James F. - 15 - " "  
Miles M. - 15 - " "  
Green - 13-male- Mo.- "  
Josiah - 10 - " "  
Benjamin F. - 8 - " "  
Lafayette - 7 - Mo.  
see also: Mary J. Flannery  
8 slaves
- 512 IRVIN, Rebecca  
30 - Tenn.  
Nancy - 10 - Mo.  
Miles - 9 - Mo.  
Fanny - 8 - Mo.-school  
Emily - 7 - Mo.  
Thomas - 6 - "  
Susanna - 5 - "  
Robert - 4 - "  
Calvin - 3 - "  
William - 16 - "

## PAGE

- 509 IRVIN, Susan  
4 - Mo. (In A. White family)
- 548 IRWIN, Joseph C.  
30-Farmer-\$7160- Ky.  
Mary H. - 24- Ky.  
James C. - 5 - Mo.-school  
Henry D. - 3 - " "  
Ellen F. - 6/12 - Mo.  
Sarah - 60 - Va.  
9 slaves
- 533 IRWIN, Lansdon  
18- male-Farmer- Unknown  
(In John Staples family)
- 591 IRWIN, Martha A.  
34- \$600- Ky.  
Samuel J.- 15-Mo.-school  
Theresa A. - 14- Mo.- "  
John N. - 12 - " "  
Sarah H. - 9 - " "  
Mary H. - 6 - " "  
Martha A. - 2 - "
- 556 \*IRWIN, William  
25 - Farmer- Mo.  
\* Lucy - 20 - Ky.  
William - 8/12 - Mo.  
(In S. M. Grant family)
- 543 ISH, William  
38 - Saddler-\$1600- Ky.  
Nancy - 36 - Mo.  
Ann - 13 - " - school  
Ambrose - 10 - Mo.- "  
Lucy - 7/12 - "  
2 slaves
- 678 IVES, Richard  
32 - Blacksmith-\$600- Va.  
Mary - 25 - Mo.  
James - 9 - Mo.  
Cecelia - 6 - Mo.  
Richard - 5 - Mo.  
William B. - 4 - Mo.  
Mary E. - 5/12 - Mo.
- 469 \*IVY, Jasper M.  
23- Farmer- Tenn.  
\*Rebecca - 21 - Tenn.
- 623 JACK, Thomas  
57-Farmer- Tenn.  
Ester - 51 - female- Va.  
Samuel M. - 30- Mo.  
John T. - 21 - "  
James M. - 19 - "  
Thomas W. - 16 - "  
Sarah M. - 10 - "  
Robert W. - 12 - " school
- 522 JACKSON, Marcenas  
27-male-Farmer- Mo.  
(In Larkin Maddox family)
- \*Married within the year

PAGE

- 493 JACKSON, Permelia  
15-female-Mo.-school  
Isaac - 13-Germany-school  
(In James Hickman family)
- 530 JACKSON, Samuel J.  
34- Grocer - Pa.
- 463 JACKSON, Sarah  
35- Kentucky  
Leanah -female- 10- Mo.  
Amanda W. - 6 - Mo.  
Sarah - 3 - Mo.  
Mary E. - 1 - Mo.  
see also: Wm. Taylor  
2 slaves
- 487 JACOB, John W.  
16-Farmer-Mo.-school  
(In D. Stewart family)
- JACOBY, Horace  
see HORACE, Jacoby
- 466 JAMES, Louisa  
75- Maryland
- 661 JAMES, Mary  
32- Va. (See Samuel H.  
Jones)  
Chamblin- 18- Va.- male  
Edward - 16 - Va.  
Martha - 14 - Va.- school  
Ellen - 12 - Va.  
William - 10 - Va.  
Julia - 8 - Va.
- 537 JAMES, Sturgeon G.  
25 - Clerk-male- Va.  
(In John Bricker family)
- 590 JAMESON, Emma  
13- Ky.-school  
(In John Herd family)
- 465 JARBOE, Joseph  
58-Grocer- Maryland  
Lydia A. - 47 - "  
William J.-Merchant-Ky.-27  
Frederic H. - 22-Clerk-Ky.  
David M. - 20- Ky.  
John C. - 16- Mo.  
Caroline - 18 - Ky.  
Mary E. - 14 - Mo.  
Susan - 8 - Mo.  
Samuel - 4 - Mo.  
see also: Wm. Mulkey  
John Kennet
- 484 JAVINS, John  
29- Farmer- Va.  
Eveline - 25 - Ky.  
(In Jacob Ragan family)
- 495 JAVINS, Thomas  
63 - Farmer- Mo.  
Nancy - 63 - Va.  
see also: F. Barnes

PAGE

- 455 JEANS, Richard W.D.  
22- Farmer-\$600- Ky.  
Elijah - 46-farmer- Ky.  
Nancy - 43 - Ky.  
Beal G.-23-male- Ky.  
James S. - 19 - Ky.  
Columbus F. - 15- Ky.-school  
Samuel T. - 12- Ky.- "  
9 slaves
- 624 JEFFRIES, Elizabeth  
51 - Mo.  
James D. - 22 -Farmer- Mo.  
John H. - 19 - Mo.  
Frances M.-17-female- Mo.  
Elizabeth - 14 - Mo.  
Martha - 12 - "  
(In Jesse Herd family)
- 469 JEFEO, Peter  
21-Carpenter- Canada  
Catharine-15-Rocky Mts.  
(In Mary Lacroy family)
- 622 JEPSON, Cynthia  
48-\$2000- N. C.  
Ephraim-23-Farmer- Ky.  
William - 22- " "  
Orson - 16- male- "  
7 slaves  
see also: Cynthia Boyles  
Anthony Kirk
- 625 \* JEPSON, James  
30- Farmer-\$320- Ky.  
\* Eleanor - 22 - Ohio  
Elizabeth - 6 - Mo.  
Nancy - 1 - Mo.
- 624 JEPSON, Lemuel  
12- Mo.-school  
(In James Meadows family)
- 622 JEPSON, Lucinda  
4 - Mo.  
(In Colson Denning family)
- 553 JEPSON, Mary  
15 - Mo.-school  
(In Hugh Boyles family)
- 649 JEPSON, Mary A.  
7 - Mo.  
(In Abram McClellan family)
- 624 JEPSON, William  
12 - Mo.-school  
(In George Rogers family)
- 669 JESSE, Lee (Jesse Lee?)  
68-Farmer-\$4000- N.C.  
Barbary - 58-female- Va.  
Elizabeth - 19- Va.  
Jane - 18 - Va.  
Ann E. - 15 - Mo.-school  
Martha - 7 - Mo.- "  
(cont. on page 65)
- \*Married within the year

- JESSE (cont.)  
Missouri-5-female- Mo.  
see also: James Sanders  
7 slaves
- 495 JOHNSON, Andy  
28-Farmer- Mo.  
Eliza - 24 - Ky.  
Angeline- 4/12 - Ky.
- 554 JOHNSON, Ann  
30- Black - Mo.  
see also: Charlotte Wheat
- 645 JOHNSON, Benjamin  
33-Farmer-\$400- Ky.  
Melinda - 20 - Ky.  
Nancy - 4/12 - Mo.
- 479 JOHNSON, Casmar  
20-male-Carpenter- Ky.  
(In John Richardson family)
- 668 JOHNSON, David  
32- Farmer-\$2000- Va.  
Francis- 26-female- Ky.  
William M. - 10 - Mo.  
James H. - 9 - Mo.-school  
Larkin J. - 8-male-Mo.-"  
Susan J. - 6 - Mo.- school  
Carrol H.-5-male- Mo.  
Harvay A. - 4-male- Mo.  
David D. - 2 - Mo.  
Lee J. - 1 - male- Mo.
- 474 JOHNSON, E. S.  
28-male-Mexican trader-Ky.  
(Harris Hotel)
- 620 JOHNSON, Enoch  
40- Farmer- Indiana  
Sarah - 35- "  
William - 18 - " school  
Noah - 16 - " "  
Rufus - 14 - Mo.  
Thomas - 12 - "  
Jane - 10 - "  
Mary - 4 - "
- 600 JOHNSON, Gan  
68- Farmer-\$10,000-N.C.  
Nancy - 63 - Tenn.  
Nancy P. - 30- "  
Barnet J.-21-male- Mo.  
4 slaves  
see also: Nancy Young  
G. Linville
- 660 JOHNSON, Greenville  
20-male-Farmer-\$100-Va.  
Elizabeth - 25 - Va.  
(In Isham Hall family)
- 548 JOHNSON, Jacob  
54- Farmer-\$7200- Va.  
Gordon P.-28- Va.  
Jane - 18 - Tenn.  
(cont.)

- JOHNSON (cont.)  
Clarinda-16-female-Tenn.  
Julia - 12 - Tenn.-school  
11 slaves
- 493 JOHNSON, James  
48-Farmer-\$7000- Ky.  
Catharine - 29 - Mo.  
Ellin - 16- Mo.  
Robert - 14 - Mo.-school  
James - 12 - " "  
Thomas - 10 - " "  
Sally - 7 - Mo.  
William - 4 - Mo.  
John - 2 - Mo.  
see also: Nancy Odeneal
- 484 JOHNSON, James  
38-Cabinet maker- Va.  
Magdelin -20-female- Ky.  
Anna - 1 - Mo.  
(In Jacob Ragan family)
- 645 JOHNSON, James  
50-Farmer-Ky.  
Nancy - 45 - Ky.  
James - 20- Farmer- Ky.  
Samuel - 18 - Ky.  
Richard - 16 - "  
Harrison - 9 - Mo.  
Mary - 6 - Mo.  
Infant - 5-female- Mo.
- 517 JOHNSON, James (J.H.?)  
39-Farmer-\$2500- Ky.  
Elizabeth - 40- Tenn.  
William - 11 - Miss.  
Oliver - 9 - "  
Margaret - 7 - "  
see also: O.Mercer, W.Ruble,  
J.H. Youley  
13 slaves
- 608 JOHNSON, James  
61- Farmer-\$10,000-Ala.  
26 slaves
- 699 JOHNSON, James  
47-Farmer- N.C.  
Ann - 39 - N.C.  
Wiley - 17-male-N.C.-school  
Martha - 15- Mo.-school  
James - 13 - " "  
Isaac - 11 - Mo.  
Frances - 23-female-N.C.
- 681 JOHNSON, Jane  
35- Va.  
Julena-12-female-Mo.-school  
Wiley - 10-male-Mo.  
Malvina-8-Mo.  
Virginia - 6 - Mo.  
Terry - 4 - male- Mo.  
Henrietta - 1 - Mo.

## PAGE

- 660 JOHNSON, Jerry  
26- Farmer-\$200- Va.  
Nancy - 26 - Ky.  
Wm. G. - 3 - Mo.  
Jerry - 1 - male- Mo.  
(In W. G. Harris family)
- 693 \* JOHNSON, John  
22- Ky.  
\* Charity - 18-female- Ky.  
Samuel - 6/12 - Mo.
- 673 JOHNSON, John W.  
26- \$400- Ky.  
Nancy - 26 - Va.  
Eliza - 1 - Mo.
- 692 JOHNSON, Josiah  
46-Farmer-\$520- Va.  
Hannah - 38 - Va.  
Stephen - 21-farmer- Va.  
Samuel B.-19- Va.-school  
Charles - 15- " "  
Mary A. - 14 - Mo.- "  
Martha - 8 - " "  
William - 6 - " "  
Roda - 4-female- Mo.
- 590 JOHNSON, Larkin  
57-Farmer-\$616- Va.  
Sarah - 45- Va.  
Sarah - 17 - Mo.  
Nancy - 15 - Mo.-school  
Laura - 13 - " "  
Eliza - 11 - " "
- 610 JOHNSON, Larkin, Jr.  
26-Farmer-\$400- Va.  
Juda- 34-female- Va.  
Charles - 7 - Mo.  
Mary - 3 - Mo.  
Infant- 1 - female- Mo.
- 473 JOHNSON, Nelson W.  
40 - Farmer- Ky.  
Susan T. - 25- Mo.  
William H. - 5 - Mo.
- 681 JOHNSON, Nimrod  
27-Farmer- Mo.  
Malvina - 21 - Ky.  
Mary F. - 2 - Ky.  
Mary - 52 - Ky.  
Elisha - 32- Tenn.  
Susan - 15 - Mo.
- 586 JOHNSON, Reuben  
44- Farmer-\$6000- Va.  
Julia - 44 - Tenn.  
Mary - 7 - Mo.-school  
3 slaves
- 529 JOHNSON, Richard  
18-Clerk-Mo.-school  
Robert - 10 -Mo.- "  
James - 21-Blacksmith- Mo.

\*Married within the year

## PAGE

- 648 JOHNSON, Thomas L.  
43-Carpenter-\$2900-Va.  
Matilda - 30- Mo.  
Mary L.-11- Mo.-school  
Elizabeth - 9 -Mo.- "  
Emily - 5 - " "  
Lucy J.- 6/12 - Mo.  
1 slave
- 555 JOHNSON, William  
39-Farmer-\$400- Va.  
Clarinda - 29 - Va.  
Missouri-12-Ohio-female-sch.  
A.J.G.- 10-male-Ohio-school  
G.W.S - 7 - " " "  
Laura S. - 5 - Ohio  
Eveline - 4 - Mo.  
Ann F. - 2 - "  
Mary - 1 - "  
see also: S. Wells, C. Mitchell
- 704 JOHNSON, William  
58 - Farmer- N.C.  
Ruth - 61 - Va.  
William W. - 25-farmer-Tenn.
- 643 JOHNSON, William  
32-Farmer-\$800- Va.  
Eliza - 24 - Va.  
Oliver - 3 - Mo.  
Matthew - 8/12 - Mo.  
(In E. Dixon family)
- 676 JOICE, Alexander  
49-Farmer-\$4000- Va.  
Lucy - 47 - Va.  
Nancy - 21 - Va.  
Francis-18-female- Va.  
Daniel - 20-Farmer- Va.  
Sarah - 15- Va.  
Elizabeth - 13 - Va.  
Thomas J.- 10- Mo.  
Jane M. - 10 - Mo.  
Maria - 8 - Mo.  
Jacob H. - 23-Farmer-Va.  
4 slaves
- 470 JONDRAN, Charles  
37-Farmer- Canada  
Margaret - 25-Rocky Mts.  
Joseph - 8 - Mo.  
Agnes - 7 - Mo.  
Bridget - 4 - Mo.  
John - 2 - Mo.  
Mary A. - 3/12 - Mo.  
(In Mary Gray family)
- 532 JONES, Adeline  
40 - Ky.  
(In Nathan Coleman family)

PAGE

- 539 JONES, Benjamin R.  
43 - Farmer-\$2000- Va.  
Margaret - 43- Ky.  
William - 14 - Ireland  
2 slaves  
see also: Michael Smith
- 629 JONES, Catharine  
38 - Kentucky  
John B. - 17-Farmer- Ky.  
Margaret - 15- Ky.  
William - 14 - Ky.  
Eliza - 12 - Ky.  
Jacob H.-10-Ky.-school
- 459 JONES, Daniel  
32- Tailor - Ky.  
Joseph - 30-Blacksmith-Ky.  
(In B.O.Tally family)
- 598 JONES, Green  
27-male-Farmer- Mo.  
Francis K.-21-female- Mo.  
William S.-3- Mo.  
Robert L.- 3/12 - Mo.  
(In Robert Sloan family)
- 483 JONES, Harriet  
16 - Ill.  
(In F. Ragan family)
- 587 JOHN, Henry S.  
52 - Wagoner- Pa.  
Mildred - 39 - Mo.  
Susan - 11 - Mo.-school  
Polly - 9 - Mo.
- 481 JONES, Israel  
28-Mulatto-Engineer-Ky.  
Martha - 24-mulatto-Ky.  
Henry-8-mulatto-Ind.Terr.  
Eliza -6- " " "  
Sarah - 4 - " " "  
Susan - 2 - " " "
- 506 JONES, James  
21- Farmer- Ky.  
(In Flemon Oldham family)
- 544 JONES, James  
5 - Kentucky  
(In B. F. Davidson family)
- 641 JONES, Jane A.  
14 - Mo.-school  
(In A.H.Weir family)
- 562 JONES, John  
24-Shoemaker-\$625- Ill.  
Mary - 17 - Mo.  
see also: Mary White
- 553 JONES, John  
25 - Carpenter- Unknown
- 620 JONES, Jonathan  
45-Farmer-Tenn.  
Anna - 43 - Tenn.  
(cont.)

PAGE

- JONES (cont.)  
William K.-19- Tenn.  
Matilda - 16 - "  
Leana-14-female- Tenn.  
Napoleon - 9 - "  
Sarah - 6 - Mo.  
Emily - 4 - "  
see also: Daniel Beats
- 513 JONES, Joseph  
46 -Farmer-\$800- N.C.  
Mary - 43 - N.C.  
William - 13 - N.C.  
Partha J.-12-female- Mo.  
Phebe - 8 - Mo.  
John W. - 6 - Mo.  
Riley - 5 - Mo.  
Richard - 3 - Mo.  
Sally - 6/12 - Ky.  
see also: Wm. Chewning
- 612 JONES, Lewis  
48-Farmer-\$9000- Ky.  
Elizabeth - 57 - Va.  
11 slaves  
see also: Franklin Moore
- 519 JONES, Lewis P.  
56-Farmer-\$1200- Va.  
Sally - 49 - Ky.  
Sally A. - 18 - Ky.  
James - 21- Ky.-school  
Asa P.-13-male- Mo.  
Thomas - 12 - Mo.  
Eliza A. - 6 - Mo.  
Sally - 24 - Ky.  
Mary A. - 5 - Mo.  
William T. - 2 - Mo.  
Granville-31-male-Farmer-  
Lycurgas-25-male- " "
- 492 JONES, Martha  
44- \$2000- Va.  
Thomas - 15 - Farmer- Ind.  
Ann - 22 - Indiana  
Mary - 20 - "  
Elizabeth - 17 - Indiana  
Emily - 13- Indiana-school  
Caroline - 11 - Mo.-school  
Benjamin - 8 - Mo.- "  
Eliza - 6 - Mo.
- 598 JONES, Martin O.  
30- school teacher-N.Y.  
(In R.T.Thornton family)
- 661 JONES, Robert  
4 - Virginia (deaf)  
Elizabeth - 6 - Va.  
Hubbard - 3 - Mo.  
(In Catharine Monday family)

- 660 JONES, Samuel H.  
40- Farmer-\$1600-Va.  
So listed. However, in same  
family succeeding names listed  
on following page as JAMES.  
See JAMES, Mary.
- 599 JONES, Wiley  
20- Farmer- Tenn.  
(In R. A. Renick family)
- 671 JONES, Wiley L.  
33-Farmer- Tenn.  
Margaret - 33 - Ky.  
Mary A. - 9-Ky.-school  
William - 7 - Ky.- "  
Sirsom-5-female- Mo.  
Elizabeth - 3 - Mo.
- 621 JONES, William J.  
39 - Farmer- Va.  
Rachael - 31- Tenn.  
James H. - 12-Mo.-school  
William M.-8- " "  
John A. - 6 - " "  
Thomas J. - 5 - Mo.  
Jasper - 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  - "  
see also: John Clevenger
- 454 JOURNEY, Joseph  
60-Farmer-\$5000- N.J.  
Mary - 53 - Ky.  
Elvira - 17 - Mo.  
Andrew - 35-Farmer- Mo.  
John - 27 - " "  
Martha - 15 - Va.  
Missouri - 13-female- Mo.  
7 slaves  
see also: Hugh Barton
- 474 JOY, Joseph  
32 - Stone cutter-Unknown
- 614 JULIAN, Jane  
41 - \$200 - Conn.  
Prior-20-male-Brick  
moulder- Tenn.  
Francis-18-male- " school  
John - 15-Farmer-Tenn. "  
Robert - 14 - Tenn.- "  
William - 11 - "  
Benjamin R. - 5 - Mo.
- 475 JUSTICE, Alfred  
44-Farmer-\$300- N.C.  
Sarah - 40 - Tenn.  
William - 22- "  
Samuel - 16 - Mo.  
Martha E. - 9 - Mo.  
James A. - 7 - Mo.  
see also: Harriet Dover
- 494 KAHN, Constantia  
25-female- Mo.  
(In Jane Fowler family)

- 535 KEAN, A. P.  
40-male-merchant-\$10,000Ky.  
Maria - 37 - Ky.  
Ann E. - 14 - Ky.-school  
Adolphus - 5 - Mo. "  
2 slaves  
see also: Patric Murphy
- 696 KEEFER, David  
22 - Farmer- Mo.  
Nancy - 20 - Tenn.  
Joseph - 1 - "  
see also: Polly Mahan
- 696 KEEFER, John  
55-Farmer-\$1300- Ohio  
Rachael - 48 - Ky.  
Elizabeth - 14 - Ky.  
Solomon - 15 - Ky.-school  
Patterson - 8 - " " male  
Hannah - 5 - Ky.  
Mary - 77 - Pa.
- 696 KEEFER, William  
22-Farmer- Mo.  
Elizabeth - 20 - Ill.  
William P. - 3 - Mo.  
John C. - 1 - Mo.
- 508 KEENY, Julia  
25- Tenn.  
John - 5 - Mo.  
Nancy - 4 - "  
Mary - 3 - "  
Richard - 1 - Mo.  
see also: John Knoke
- 508 KEENY, Nancy  
52 - \$1000- Tenn.  
Jacob - 34-Farmer- Tenn.  
John - 30- " "  
Thomas - 25 - " "  
Elijah - 22 - " "  
Fountain-20-male- "  
David - 18 - farmer- Mo.  
Isaac - 16 - Mo.-school  
Mary - 14 - " "
- 568 KEETON, Josiah  
36-Farmer-\$600- Ky.  
Mildred - 31 - Ky.  
Cyntha A. - 10-Mo.-school  
Lycurgus - 7 - " "  
Malvina F. - 5 - " "  
Aristena-1 $\frac{1}{2}$ -female- Mo.  
see also: Mary McCraw
- 520 KEIFER, John  
56 - Farmer-\$1600-Pa.  
Lucy - 49 - Tenn.  
William - 24-farmer-Tenn.  
Thomas - 21 - " Ky.  
Letty - 26 - Ky.  
John - 18- Ky.  
(cont. on page 69)

- KEIFER (Cont.)  
 Laura - 15 - Ky.  
 Martha - 12 - Ky.-school  
 Ellen - 10 - " "  
 Shelby - 8-male-Va.- " 565  
 589 KEIFER, Mary  
 82 - Virginia  
 (In Charles Willison family)  
 468 KEIZER, B.F.  
 36 - Carpenter- Maine  
 (In J.W.Ammons family)  
 474 KELLER, Silas P.  
 23 - Merchant - Va.  
 478 KELLER, William H.  
 17 - Clerk - Va.  
 (In Wm. Dillon family)  
 617 KELLET, Sarah  
 58 - Virginia 592  
 see also: J. Lynch  
 482 KELLY, Edward  
 48 - Chair maker- N.Y.  
 Sarah - 48 - Ky.  
 (In F. Ragan family)  
 582 KELLY, Harum 549  
 57-Farmer-\$3000- Ky.  
 Letitia - 40- Ky.  
 Louisa - 19 - Ky.  
 John - 18 - Ky.  
 Polly - 16 - Mo.  
 Hiram - 15 - Mo.  
 Dudley - 14 - "  
 Susan - 12 - "  
 Melinda - 10 - " - school  
 Tilitha-8-female-Mo.- "  
 William - 6 - Mo.  
 Franklin - 5 - "  
 4 slaves  
 530 KELLY, John 466  
 40- No occ.-\$7000-Va.  
 Polly A. - 33 - Mo.  
 Josephine V. - 8-Ky.-school 689  
 Sarah M. - 5 - Ky.  
 George B. - 3 - Mo.  
 Jerome H. - 6 - " -school  
 3 slaves  
 461 KELLY, Richard  
 38-No occ.- \$100-Va.  
 (In Wm. Wolf family)  
 633 KELLY, Stephen 480  
 52 - Farmer- Ireland  
 Mrs. - 35 - "  
 Thomas - 10 - "  
 Catharine - 2 - "  
 566 KELLY, Thomas  
 32 - Livery man- Tenn.  
 Ann - 31 - Va.  
 Martha - 13 - Tenn.  
 (cont.)
- KELLY (cont.)  
 Franklin - 11 - Tenn.  
 John - 8 - Mo.  
 Ellen - 4 - Mo.  
 KELLY, Thomas  
 56 -Farmer-\$600- N.C.  
 Minerva - 41 - Ky.  
 John W. - 21-Farmer- Ky.  
 Richard - 19 - Ky.- school  
 Benjamin - 17 - " "  
 Thomas J. - 15 - " "  
 Daniel L.-13- " "  
 Winny-10-female-Mo.- "  
 Nancy - 7 - Mo.- school  
 William R. - 4 - Mo.  
 Newton J. - 2 - "  
 see also: Cyrus Slass  
 KELLY, Thomas J.  
 35 -Farmer-\$400- N.C.  
 Eliza J. - 30- Ky.  
 Charles - 10 - " - school  
 Sydney - 8 - " "  
 Daniel - 2 - Mo.  
 KELLY, William 549  
 26 - Grocer - Ky.  
 Laura H. - 18 - Mo.  
 Mary A. - 7 - Mo.-school  
 Francis J.-1½-female- Mo.  
 see also: T.Dunn, N. Bidy  
 474 KENNEDY, Alex  
 28 - Merchant - Ireland  
 538 KENNEDY, R.V.  
 28 -Editor-\$200- Pa.  
 Julia - 26 - Ohio  
 Jane N. - 8 - Ill.-school  
 Joseph F. - 7 - Ohio- "  
 James P. - 5 - Mo.  
 KENNET, John 466  
 27 - Grocer- Indiana  
 (In Joseph Jarboe family)  
 KENNEY, S.  
 32 - Farmer-\$2240- Va.  
 Mary - 25 - Delaware  
 Eliza J. - 8 - Mo.-school  
 Ester A. - 7 - " "  
 4 slaves  
 see also: Robert Wilson  
 KEPLINGER, Isaac 480  
 37 - Wagoner-\$250-Tenn.  
 Catharine - 33 - Va.  
 Mary E. - 14-Ill.-school  
 John E. - 9 - "  
 Nancy - 7- Ill. - school  
 James K. - 5- Mo.  
 Sarah C. - 2 - Mo.

## PAGE

## PAGE

- 460 KERBAUGH, Samuel  
22 - Wagoner - Tenn.  
(In Martha Dyche family)
- 510 KERBY, Jesse  
64-Farmer- N. C.  
Richard - 32-Farmer-Tenn.  
Clinton - 30- " "  
Jackson - 22 - " "  
Jane - 16 - Tenn.  
7 slaves  
see also: Dwight Spencer
- 704 KERSEY, Drewry  
66 - Farmer-\$3600- Va.  
Elizabeth - 47 - N. C.  
John - 21 - N. C.  
Jonathan - 19 - N. C.  
Patience - 17- N.C.-school  
Eliza - 14 - N. C. - "  
Drury - 12-male- Mo.  
Nancy - 5 - N. C.  
1 slave  
see also: John Davis
- 459 KESLER, Frederic  
33 - Millwright- Pa.  
Emeline - 31 - Ohio  
Mariet-12-female-Iowa  
Antwynett-10- " "  
Joseph - 6 - Iowa  
Frederic - 4 - Mo.  
Laura - 3/12 - Mo.
- 466 KESLER, Joseph  
22-Cook - Europe  
(Troost Hotel)
- 592 KETCHAM, David  
55 - Farmer- N. C.  
Sarah - 16 - Ky.  
James - 13 - Ky.-school  
(In J. Christian family)
- 641 KIMSEY, Samuel  
45-Farmer-\$4200- Ala.  
Emily - 36 - Alabama  
Eliza J. - 18 - Mo.  
Wesley E. - 15 - Mo.  
Phebe E. - 14 - Mo.  
James W. - 12 - Mo.  
John R. - 10 - Mo.  
Hannah - 7 - Mo.  
Lina D. -3-female- Mo.  
Lavinder-1- " "
- 550 KINDER, Charles  
20 - Barber - Mo.  
(In P. Hinterschitt family)
- 583 KINDER, John  
23 - Carriage maker-Germany  
(In J. Heninghaven family)
- 476 KING, Hiram  
28 -No occ.- Indiana  
Phebe - 18 - "
- 489 KING, Jesse  
34 -Farmer-\$3000- Ky.  
Angelina - 33 - Va.  
Elizabeth - 14 - Mo.  
William - 13 - "  
George - 11 - "  
Henry - 9 - "  
Francis - 7-female- Mo-school  
Ellen - 3 - Mo.  
1 slave
- 509 KING, William  
63-Farmer-\$650- Tenn.  
Elizabeth - 47 - Va.  
Edwin - 21-farmer-Tenn.  
Sarah - 24 - Tenn.  
Susana - 10-Tenn.-school  
Indiana-8-female-Tenn.-school  
Jefferson - 3 - Mo.  
1 slave
- 705 KINKAID, Samuel  
50 - Farmer- Ky.  
Polly - 50 - Ky.  
James - 23-Farmer-Ky.  
Christeen - 16-Ill.-school  
William - 14- " "  
Tersy-12-female-Mo.- "  
America-10- " "  
John - 6 - Mo.
- 492 KINKAID, Thomas  
7- Mo.  
David - 4 - Mo.  
(In S. Monday family)
- 562 KINZER, George  
31-Carpenter-\$900- Va.  
Ann - 34 - Ky.  
Virginia -11- Mo.-school  
Lucy - 6 - " "  
George E. - 4 - Mo.  
Infant-3/12-male- Mo.  
2 slaves
- 622 KIRK, Anthony  
15 - Farmer- Mo.  
(In Cynthia Jepson family)
- 544 KIRK, Mary  
12 - Ky. (In M. Rice fam.)
- 602 KIRK, Washington  
32-Farmer- Tenn.  
Polly - 21 - Tenn.  
John - 1 - Mo.
- 543 KIRTLEY, Edwin R.  
18 - Clerk - Mo.
- 671 KISHLEAR, Jacob  
37-Farmer-\$2000- Ill.  
Saran D.-34-female- Ky.  
Susan R. - 11-Mo.-school  
John H. - 9 - " "  
Martha - 7 - " "  
(cont. on page 71)

- KISHLEAR (cont.)  
 Samuel - 6 - Mo.-school  
 William G. - 4 - Mo.  
 Mary A. - 3 - Mo.  
 Maria L. - 6/12 - Mo. 467  
 see also: A. Henderson  
 475 KLABER, Frederic  
 46-No occ. - \$500- Germany 469  
 Elizabeth - 50- Germany  
 Frederic -22-Wagon maker-  
 \$1000- Ky.  
 3 slaves  
 see also: J.A. Beattie  
 569 KNIGHT, Nancy 632  
 65 - N. C.  
 (In L. Brit family)  
 464 KNIGHT, Preston  
 30 - Saddler- Ky.  
 Mary A. - 31 - Ky.  
 John T. - 12-Ky.-school  
 William A. - 6-Ky.- "  
 Elvessa-3-female-Ky.  
 see also: T.McDermitt  
 P. Rutherford  
 491 KNOKE, George  
 39-Farmer-\$200-Germany  
 Mary - 39 - Germany  
 Philip - 8 - Mo.  
 John - 5 - "  
 George - 2 - "  
 Lewis - 45- Germany  
 491 KNOKE, Henry  
 20-no occ.-\$200-Germany  
 508 KNOKE, John 470  
 21- Farmer-Mo.  
 (In Julia Keeny family)  
 508 KNOKE, John P.  
 36-Farmer-\$1600-Prussia  
 Caroline - 13 - "  
 573 KNOWLES, Nancy 544  
 49 - Virginia  
 James - 22-Blacksmith-  
 \$1000- Tenn.  
 Mary - 26 - Tenn.  
 544 KNUCK, August  
 24 - Cabinet maker-Ger.  
 (In J. Hartel family)  
 547 KRITZER, Martin L. 540  
 43-Grocer-\$6000-Va.  
 Mary - 40- England  
 Theodore-17-Ky.-school  
 Ann - 15 - " "  
 George -13- " "  
 Peter - 11- " "  
 Martin - 9 - " "  
 John - 7 - " "  
 (cont.)
- KRITZER (cont.)  
 Henry - 5 - Mo.-school  
 Cordelia - 2 - Mo.  
 Lydia - 10 - Ky.-school  
 KUHN, John  
 30 - Baker- Germany  
 (In H. H. Bruce family)  
 LACROY, Mary  
 30 - Canada  
 Battieste-11-male-Santa Fe  
 Francis-2-female- " "  
 William - 7 - " "  
 see also: P. Jefoe  
 632 LACY, Sarah  
 34- Virginia  
 Francis-13-male- Va.  
 John T. - 11- Va.-school  
 Charles W. - 10-Va.- "  
 Sarah A. - 6- Mo.- "  
 Henry S. - 5 - Mo.  
 William J. - 3 - Mo.  
 594 LACY, William L.  
 36-Farmer-\$550- Va.  
 Clarky -35-female-Va.  
 Henry - 12 - Va.-school  
 Mary - 9 - Mo.  
 William - 6 - Mo.  
 Ann - 3 - Mo.  
 Benjamin - 6/12 - Mo.  
 647 LADD, N. H.  
 30-school mistress-Ohio  
 (In Zenas Leonard family)  
 470 LAGOTRIE, Benjamin  
 35-Farmer- Unknown  
 Henry - 12 - "  
 Samuel - 8 - "  
 Thomas - 6 - "  
 LA LIBERTE, Pierre  
 see Peter LILIBATE  
 544 LANCASTER, N.  
 36 -Butcher- Ky.  
 Francis E.-29-female-Ky.  
 Robert - 11 - Ky.-school  
 Nancy - 9 - " "  
 Charles - 7 - " "  
 William - 5 - " "  
 Samuel - 3 - "
- LAND, Joshua  
 35-Farmer-\$200- Ky.  
 Betsy - 33 - Ky.  
 William - 12-Mo.-school  
 Richard R.- 10-Mo.- "  
 Sarah - 6 - Mo.  
 Mary J. - 3 - Mo.  
 Susan C. - 4/12 - Mo.

- 606 LAND, Melinda  
13 - Virginia  
(In Joseph Cummings family)
- 634 LAND, Permelia  
14 - Mo.- female  
(In E. Wood family)
- 516 LANDERS, James  
29 - Farmer- Ky.  
Sally - 29- Mo.  
John B. -8-Mo.-school  
Sarah J.-6- Mo.  
Alice A. - 2 - Mo.
- 524 LANDIS, John  
35 -Saddler-\$4500-Pa.  
Lucinda - 35 - Ky.  
Josephine - 2 - Mo.  
2 slaves  
(see also: Susan Aud
- 556 LANE, Fielding H.  
38-Farmer-\$6000-Ky.  
Elizabeth - 35 - Ky.  
Silas - 14 - Ky.-school  
William - 12-" "  
Abram - 9 - Mo.- "  
James - 6 - " "  
Mary - 4 - Mo.  
Fielding - 1 - Mo.  
3 slaves  
see also: Abner Adair
- 553 LANE, Isaac  
25 - Shoemaker-Unknown
- 669 LANE, Joshua - see LAND
- LANE, William M.  
30- Farmer- Ky.  
Elizabeth - 30- Tenn.  
Sam K.- 8- Ky.-school  
Martha - 5 - Ky.  
Mary - 3 - Mo.
- 572 LANGHORN, John W.  
42-Physician-\$1500- Va.  
Mary M. - 25 - Va.  
Maurice - 25 - Va.-Printer  
Samuel - 14- Va.-school  
Ann B. - 13- Va.- "  
Mary E. - 11 - Va.- "  
Margaret - 3 - Mo.  
Ann - 63 - Va.  
2 slaves
- 477 LANS, Eliza  
10 - Mo.  
Mary - 8 - Mo.  
(In Wm. Parrish family)
- 524 LARIMORE, David R.  
34-Tinner- Ohio  
Keziah - 29-female-N.C.  
Margaret - 8 - Tenn.-school  
Sarah - 6 - " "  
(cont.)
- LARIMORE (cont.)  
James - 4 - Tenn.  
Alex - 1 - "  
see also: C. Swayne
- 559 LARKIN, Patrick  
25-Laborer-Ireland  
(In M. Brady family)
- 464 LASARGE, John  
40-No occ. - \$200- Mo.  
Francis -31-female- Mo.  
Mary V. - 13 - Mo.  
Louis N. - 6 - "  
Afrazel -4-female- Mo.
- 652 LATTIMORE, Christy  
54-Farmer-\$2500-Ireland  
Mary A. - 38 - Ireland  
John - 29-Farmer- Va.  
Samuel - 28- " "  
Elizabeth - 26 - Va.  
Catharine - 21 - Va.  
Washington - 19 - Va.  
Martha - 17 - Va.  
Margaret - 15 - "  
Robert - 14 - "  
James - 13 - " - school  
Mary - 12 - " "  
Christy - 9 - " "  
Rachael - 7 - " "  
Virginia - 5 - "  
Ann - 3 - Mo.  
Isabel - 1 - Mo.
- 595 LAWRENCE, Julian E.  
11 - female- Mo.-school  
(In R. G. Smart family)
- 711 LAWSON, Robert  
40 -Farmer-\$500- Ky.  
Mary - 27 - Mo.  
Arrema -15-female- Ky.  
Sarah - 12 - Ky.  
Paul - 10 - "  
Letitia - 8 - Ky.  
William Y. - 6 - Ky.  
James - 4 - Ky.  
Nancy - 1 - Ky.
- 474 LEA, Luke  
60 - Indian agent- Tenn.  
Harris Hotel
- 616 LEACHMAN, Benjamin  
28 - Wagoner- Ky.  
(In M. Pennington family)
- 577 LEADER, Jacob  
35-Wagon maker-\$800- Ill.  
Jerusha - 32- Ill.  
Caroline - 7 - Mo.-school  
Susanna - 6 - Mo.- "  
Eugene - 5 - Mo.  
see also: F. Greenwood

<u>PAGE</u>		<u>PAGE</u>	75
469	LEANER, Benjamin 3 - Mo. (In Mary Gray family)	560	LEONARD, Thomas 30-Carpenter-\$500- Va. Ann Maria -24- Indiana William B.-4/12- Mo. (listed as Leonard Thomas in Slave Schedules) see also: Alex Scruggs George London 1 slave
674	LEE, George 27- Tenn. Rachael - 23 - \$600- Tenn. Ransom - 6 - Mo. see also: Mary Neely	647	LEONARD, Zenas 40-Merchant-\$13,000- Pa. Isabel -34- Ky. Martha - 8 - Mo.-school Zenas - 5 - " " 2 slaves see also: N.H.Ladd, John Richards, J.A.Harrelson
489	LEE, Georgiana 8-Mo.-school Cara E.-5-female-Mo. (In John C.McCoy family)	522	LEPER, Daniel 27-Methodist minister- Kentucky Martha - 19- Mo. (In Josiah Walton family)
522	LEE, James L. 16-Carriage maker- Ky. (In Wm. Chrisman family)	514	LESSERT, Clement 57-Farmer-\$700- Canada Julia - 36- Mo. Leonore-19- Mo. Louis - 16-Farmer- Mo. Ogelia-12-female-Mo. Frank - 9 - Mo. Lucy - 7 - Mo. Berenice - 4 - Mo. see also: A. Prew, F.Dinoe, M. Predom
514	LEE, Jesse -see JESSE, Lee LEE, P.J.G. 42-Physician-\$14,000- Tennessee Lucinda F.-29- " Thomas C.S. -11- " Joseph C.- 9- " Frank H. - 7 - " -school Alfred D.- 5 - " " Elvira C.-3 - " Mary S. - 2 - " see also: J. Furgeson J. Chrisman 5 slaves	600	LEVI, Sarah 19- London (In A.M.Abrahams family)
519	LEE, Thomas 52-Physician-\$800-N.C. Hannah D.-48- Mass. Newton H.-29-farmer-Tenn. Murray H.-16- " " 1 slave see also: Mary H. Reed	472	LEWIS, Beason 41- Cooper- Ky. Elizabeth - 40 - Ky. (In N. Rule family)
624	LEMONS, James 37-Farmer-\$1200- Tenn. Nancy - 31- Ky. Susan M.-9-Mo.-school William H. - 7 - Mo." James J. - 6- Mo.-school Margaret - 3 - Mo. Sarah E. - 1 - Mo. see also: S. Vaughn	631	LEWIS, James 50-Farmer-\$2100- Ky. Polly - 37 - Mo. Samira -20-female- Mo. Teresa - 19- " " William - 17 - Mo. Susan - 16 - Mo. Josiah - 13 - " John - 10 - " Margaret - 7 - " Nancy - 5 - " David - 3 - " Eliza - 1 - "
623	LEMONS, William 35-Farmer- Tenn. Elizabeth - 33-Ky. Martha - 10-Mo.-school Melissa - 8- " " Sarah - 5 - Mo. Mary - 1 - "	537	LEWIS, John 41-Merchant-\$7000- Mo. Susan - 40- Mo. Benjamin - 17- Mo. (cont. on Page 74)
624	LEMONS, William 62- Farmer- N.C. (In J. Meadow family)		
536	LEONARD, John 21-Wagon maker- Germany (In C. Long family)		

- LEWIS (cont.) 546  
 Robert - 11 - Mo.-school  
 John - 8 - " "  
 Oliver - 3 - Ohio  
 William - 4/12 - N.J.  
 5 slaves
- 504 LEWIS, Lindsay 553  
 61- Farmer-\$2000- Va.  
 Rachael - 59- Ky.  
 Louisa - 21 - Mo.  
 Missouri-18-female- Mo.  
 James - 37-Farmer-Mo.  
 see also: J. Pascha  
 2 slaves
- 666 LEWIS, Martin 647  
 29 - Mo.  
 Mary D. - 25- Ky.  
 Sarah E. - 5 - Mo.  
 Daniel P. - 2 - Mo.  
 (In Wm. Thomas family)
- 656 LEWIS, Polly 464  
 40- Ky.  
 Richard - 24- Ky.  
 Joshua-22-Farmer- Ky.  
 Isaac - 20 - Ky.  
 Celia - 16 - Ky.  
 Jssper - 15 - Mo.  
 Isabela - 12-Mo.-school  
 Ann - 8 - Mo.
- 572 LEWIS, W. H. 630  
 35-Methodist minister-Va.  
 C.B.-34-female- Va.  
 Lucy A. - 8-Mo.-school 563  
 Charles - 6- " " 563  
 Alex - 4 - Mo. 507  
 William - 2 - Mo. 507  
 3 slaves
- 541 LEWIS, William 600  
 45- no occ.-Wales
- 686 LEWIS, Wilson 495  
 35-Farmer-\$320-Indiana  
 Martha - 31- Mo.  
 William F. - 9-Mo.-school  
 Nancy - 5 - " "  
 Dorinda E.-3-female- Mo.  
 Marinda F. - 2 - " " 495
- 531 LIGGIT, William  
 41-Farmer-\$2600- Ky.  
 Eleanor - 27 - Ky.  
 Mary E. - 15 - " school  
 Paul - 14 - " "  
 John - 6 - " "  
 4 slaves
- 476 LIGHT, John 471  
 51- Butcher-\$600- Pa.  
 Martha - 50- N.C.  
 Wm. F.-23- Ky.  
 Tibitha-21-female-Ky.  
 1 slave
- LIGHTNER, Hiram  
 31-Merchant- Pa.  
 Mary - 24 - Va.  
 Strother-4-male- Mo.  
 Joseph - 2 - Mo.  
 1 slave
- LIGHTNER, Jeremiah  
 35-Farmer- Mo.  
 Eliza - 35- Tenn.  
 James - 8 - Mo.-school  
 Anna M. - 7 - Mo.- "  
 John - 5 - Mo.  
 Samuel - 3 - Mo.
- LILARD, John  
 25-Farmer- Ky.  
 Artamicia-20-female- Ky.  
 Infant-6/12-female- Mo.  
 (In Wm. Hamilton family)
- 464 LILIBATE, Peter (LIBERTE?)  
 55-\$600- Canada  
 Leonore - 54- Mo.  
 Joseph - 32- Mo.  
 Peter - 22 - "  
 Louis - 21- "  
 see also: L.Roy & M.Delolia
- 555 LILY, Arthusa  
 18-female- Ky.  
 (In C.C.Rice family)
- 630 LILY, David  
 16- Farmer- Ky.  
 Green - 15-male- Ky.  
 (In Lawson Moore family)
- 563 LILY, James  
 12-Mo.-school  
 (In Nancy Sanders family)
- 507 LINN, Hayden  
 9-male- Ky.  
 (In Alex Burke family)
- 600 LINVILLE, Granville  
 40-Farmer- Tenn.  
 Ann A. - 28- N.C.  
 John B. - 7- " school  
 Washington - 3 - N.C.  
 Ann M.-1½- N.C.  
 (In Gan Johnson family)
- LINVILLE, William  
 35-Farmer- Tenn.  
 Leah - 30- Tenn.  
 Christopher-15- Mo.  
 Wm., jr.-13- Mo.  
 Sally - 11 - Mo.  
 Ogele-9-female- Mo.  
 see also: Rebecca Vale
- 471 LINVILLE, William  
 17- No occ.- Mo.  
 (In Ira Hunter family)

- 504 LIPSCOMB, Dabney  
 43-Farmer-\$6000- Ky.  
 Eliza - 19- Ky.  
 Robert-18-Farmer- Ky.  
 Mary - 16-Ky.-school  
 Richard - 12-Ky.- "  
 Henrietta-10- " "  
 Martha - 8 - " "  
 D.S.-6-male-Mo.- "  
 Zachary - 2- Va.  
 see also: J.Wells, J.Gray  
 10 slaves
- 453 LIPSCOMB, Joel  
 36-Farmer-\$2000- Ky.  
 Henrietta - 26- Ky.  
 William - 8 - Mo.-school  
 Nathan - 6- " "  
 Louisa S.-5- "  
 Francis-3-female- Mo.  
 John H. - 1 - "  
 3 slaves
- 499 LIPTRAP, Catharine  
 28- Virginia  
 (In A. Preddy family)
- 479 LIPTRAP, Thomas  
 41-Wagoner- Va.  
 Martha A. - 40- Va.  
 William H.-4- Mo.
- 631 LITSINGER, Charles H.  
 33-Shoemaker- Md.  
 Louisa J.-32-Tenn.  
 see also: S.Biby  
 E. Mitchell, G.Sage
- 539 LITTLE, John  
 51-Farmer-\$600- Ky.  
 Sophia - 15- Mo.-school  
 John T. - 12- " "  
 Mary F. - 10- " "  
 James - 6 - "  
 4 slaves
- 642 LITTLEJOHN, Thomas  
 17-Farmer-Indiana  
 (In J.C.Armstrong family)
- 612 LITTRELL, Sarah  
 54- Virginia  
 Samuel - 36-Farmer- Va.  
 Willis - 30- " "  
 Greenville-26- " "  
 Stoveall-male-22- " "  
 William - 16- Mo.-school
- 597 LOBB, J. A.  
 41-Farmer-\$400- Ky.  
 Mary E. - 34- Ky.  
 James C. - 15- " school  
 Elizabeth A.-11-Mo.-"  
 William W.-8- " "  
 (cont.)
- LOBB (cont.)  
 Russell-7-male-Mo.-school  
 Agnes - 5- Mo.-school  
 John - 3- "  
 4 slaves
- 583 LOBB, Munson  
 26 - Farmer- Ky.  
 Elizabeth - 27 - Ky.  
 William - 9/12- Mo.  
 3 slaves
- 596 \*LOCK, John  
 30-Physician- Ky.  
 \*Mary A. - 19- Ky.  
 (In S.W.Hamilton family)
- 483 LOCKRIDGE, Thomas J.  
 22-Farmer-\$3000- Ky.  
 Rachael - 54- Ky.  
 2 slaves  
 see also: J.C.Runson,  
 G. Tally, R.Soister
- 469 LOMBRA, Battieste  
 10-male-Indian Terr.  
 (In G. Fillabar family)
- 560 LONDON, George  
 18-Carpenter-Mo.-school  
 (In T. Leonard family)
- 703 LONG, Anderson  
 24-Blacksmith-N.C.  
 (In P. Easley family)
- 536 LONG, Charles  
 23-Wagon maker-Germany  
 Catharine- 17- "  
 see also: J. Leonard
- 706 LONG, Henry  
 47-Wagon maker-\$2800-N.C.  
 Zelpha - 47- N. C.  
 Lewis - 19-Brickmaker-"  
 Lucy A. - 12-N.C.-school  
 see also: L.A.Coals
- 462 LONG, Houston  
 36-male- Ky. No occ.  
 Melinda - 32- Va.  
 Serena - 11 - Mo.-school  
 Martha - 9 - " "  
 Maria - 5 - Mo.  
 Henry C. - 1 - Mo.  
 Perneta J.-13-female-Mo.
- 491 LONG, Matilda  
 40-Farmer-\$1500- Ky.  
 Robert - 16- Mo.  
 John - 14 - "
- 612 \*LONG, Robert  
 25- Wagoner- Ky.  
 \* Frances - 14-female-Mo.
- \*Married within the year

- 698 LONG, William  
26-Farmer-\$400- N.C.  
Nancy - 26 - N.C.  
Elizabeth M.-4/12- Mo.  
see also: E. Reynard
- 595 LONG, William  
19-Blacksmith-Germany  
(In E. Moore family)
- 576 LONGE, Jasper  
31-Chair maker- Ky.  
Eliza - 24- Ohio  
Mary - 7 - " -school  
James - 2 - " -school  
(In D. Cox family)
- 590 LOVELACE, Charles  
63-Farmer- N.C.  
Rachael - 62- Tenn.  
Charles - 20- "  
Eveline - 23- "  
Rachael - 16- "  
Martha J.-14- " school  
Alfred - 26- "  
Julia A. - 20- Ohio  
Charles - 1 - Mo.
- 528 LOVELACE, Jackson  
21- Farmer- Tenn.  
(In E. Carriger family)
- 596 LOWE, John  
48-Farmer-\$1500-Va.  
Margaret - 46 - Va.  
Andrew - 22 - "  
Calvin V. - 18 - "  
Minerva - 16- "  
Margaret - 14- " school  
Susan - 12 - " "  
John M. - 10 - Mo.  
Virginia - 8 - "  
Ellen K. - 6 - "  
1 slave
- 534 LOWE, Jordan R.  
40-Merchant-\$3000- Ky.  
Philippi-26-female-Va.  
Mary J. - 4 - Mo.  
Martha F. - 2 - "  
Thomas M. - 5/12- Mo.  
3 slaves
- 587 LOWE, Nelson  
41-Farmer-\$600- Tenn.  
Samantha - 36 - Tenn.  
Elizabeth - 13- Alabama  
James - 12- Tenn.-school  
Albert - 10- " "  
William - 7 - " "  
Catharine - 3 - Mo.
- 531 LUCAS, Andrew  
18-Farmer-Mo.  
James - 15- Mo.  
(In A. Crenshaw family)

- 564 LUCAS, Flemon  
27-Carpenter- Va. male  
David - 18- Va.  
(In T.J.Guthrie family)
- 571 LUCAS, Samuel D.  
51-Clerk Circuit Court-  
\$3000 - Ky.  
Therese B.-48- Ky.  
John S.- 25- Ky.  
James A. - 23-Trader- Mo.  
William - 20-Student-Mo.  
Charles D. - 15- " "  
Ann M. - 11 - Mo.- school  
8 slaves
- 527 LUNSFORD, Reuben  
33-Farmer- Ohio  
Jane - 19- Indiana  
William - 4 - Mo.  
Elbridge - 1 -male-Mo.  
see also: Wm. Sullivan  
A. Busket
- 462 LUNSFORD, William  
31-Wagon maker- Tenn.  
Catherine-32- Tenn.  
Jesse S.-8-Mo.-school  
Betsy J.-11- Tenn.  
Monroe - 7 - Mo.- male  
William - 3 - Mo.  
Marion - 1-male- Mo.  
see also: Mary Shirley  
Isaac Adams
- 617 LYNCH, Jeremiah  
39- Farmer- Va.  
Sarah J. - 17- Mo.  
Juda - 35-female- Tenn.  
James - 7 - Mo.-school  
Mary A. - 14- " "  
Elvira - 12- " "  
Louisa J. - 7 - Mo.-school  
Armenius - 3 - Mo.-male  
(In Sarah Kellet family)
- 497 LYNCH, Rebecca  
46- \$400- Pa.  
Sarah - 14- Ohio  
Lavinia - 7 - Mo.  
Eveline - 2 - Mo.  
John - 24-Farmer- Mo.  
Elijah - 21- " "  
see also: A. Waldo
- 585 LYNCH, Thomas  
50- Laborer- Ireland  
Mary - 48- " "  
John - 26-laborer- "  
Patrick - 20- " "  
William - 19- " "  
Bridget - 15- " "  
(In B. Dresser family)

- 683 McALEXANDER, Alex  
58-Farmer-\$1600- Va.  
Mary - 58 - Va.  
Hannah - 39 - Va.  
Nancy - 23 - Va.  
see also: Amanda Booth
- 581 McALEXANDER, Andrew  
35-Brick mason- Va.  
Verlinda-29-female-Mo.  
Mary - 10 - Mo.-school  
Melinda - 9 - " "  
Czarina-8/12-female-Mo.  
see also: C. Buckhart  
B.J.Tyler
- 679 McALEXANDER, Noah  
28-Farmer-\$50- Va.  
Eliza - 35 - Indiana  
see also: Medora Williams
- 468 McALISTER, Andrew J.  
9 - Indiana  
(In G. J. Biggs family)
- 576 McBRIDE, Henry  
25-Carpenter- Ky.  
Martha - 18 - Mo.  
James E. - 1 - Mo.  
see also: F.M.Barnes  
Martha Shelton
- 578 McBRIDE, James A.  
32-Blacksmith- Va.  
Catharine - 25 - Ky.  
Margaret - 9/12- Mo.
- 553 McBRIDE, Thomas  
16-Clerk - Mo.
- 553 McBRIDE, William E.  
29-Carpenter- Ky.  
Minerva - 22 - Ky.  
Charles H. - 1 - Ky.
- 542 McCAULEY, John F.  
37-Speculator-\$11,500-Va. 487  
Nancy C. - 2- - Tenn.  
Alice M.S.- 2 - Mo.  
Infant-5/12-male- Mo. 468  
11 slaves
- 648 McCLELLAN, Abram  
75-Farmer-\$6000- Va.  
William - 40-Farmer-Tenn. 531  
Mary A. - 35 - Tenn.  
David F. - 30- "  
Lucy J. - 25 - Mo.  
1 slave  
see also: Mary A. Jepson
- 579 McCLELLEN, R. S.  
46-Blacksmith- Ky.  
Eliza - 43- Va.  
William - 21-Blacksmith-Va.  
James - 19- " "  
John - 17- Va.-school  
(cont.)
- McCLELLEN (cont.)  
Goshen-14-male-Va.-school  
Elizabeth E. - 11-Va.- "  
George - 8 - Va.-school  
Robert - 6 - Va.  
4 slaves  
see also: James Strode
- 704 McCOIN, James  
33- Mo.  
Lucinda - 18 - Mo.  
John - 3/12- Mo.
- 695 McCOY, Deden  
35 - Farmer- Tenn.  
Rachael - 27 - Mo.  
John - 10 - Mo.  
Mandana -8-female- Mo.  
David - 5 - Mo.  
Mary J. - 2 - Mo.
- 586 McCOY, Elizabeth  
40 - Tenn.  
Martha - 13-Mo.-school  
Alfred - 11 - " "  
Julia - 7 - " "  
Rufus -17-Farmer-Tenn.  
\*John - 25 - " "  
\*Elizabeth - 18 - Ky.
- 488 \*McCOY, John C.  
(John W. in slave schedule  
38-Farmer-\$16,000- Ind.  
\*Elizabeth - 28-\$4500-Ky.  
Ellen - 10- Mo.-school  
Juliet - 8 - " "  
Spencer C.-5-male-Mo.-school  
Virginia - 2 - Mo.-school  
Christiana-63-Ky.  
see also: Georgiana Lee  
Lowry Hutton  
8 slaves
- McCOY, Martha-22-Va.  
Isaac - 1 - Mo.  
(In Daniel Stone family)
- McCOY, Martha  
13- Mo.-school  
(In Amos Moon family)
- 531 McCOY, William  
36-Trader-\$2000-Ohio  
Ellen W.-30- Ohio  
John - 32-Merchant-  
\$1000- Ohio  
Mary - 25 - N.Y.  
Alex W. - 38-Merchant-  
Ohio  
Samuel T.-26-Lawyer-  
Ohio  
6 slaves

\* Married within the year

- 606 McCRAW, Gabriel - 11- Mo.  
Elce - 4 - female - Mo.  
(In I. Crabtree family)
- 563 McCRAW, George W.  
39 - Farmer - Va.  
Catharine - 45 - Va.  
William T. - 10 - Mo.  
Martha J. - 2 - "  
George W. - 10/12 - Mo.
- 569 McCRAW, Mary  
35 - Ireland  
(In J. Keeton family)
- 564 McCRAW, Nathaniel  
49 - Farmer - \$800 - Va.  
William - 29 - Farmer - Va.  
see also: S. Ares, M. Adair
- 706 McCREW, Louisa - 30 - Tenn.  
James - 14 - Mo.  
Miller - 12 - male - Mo.  
(In T. Benam family)
- 707 McCULLER, C. P.  
33 - Farmer - Tenn.  
Catharine - 23 - "  
Martha - 3 - Mo.  
Robert - 3/12 - Mo.
- 706 McCULLER, Eleanor - 24 - Tenn.  
Martha - 8 - Mo. - school  
James - 6 - " "  
William - 5 - " "  
John W. - 3 - "  
(In Ann Wright family)
- 582 McCUNE, John  
30 - Grocer - \$600 - Ky.  
Elizabeth J. - 30 - Tenn.  
John W. - 1 1/2 - Mo.  
see also: Wm. Martins
- 536 McCURDY, John G.  
32 - Blacksmith - Va.  
Elizabeth R. - 29 - "  
Elizabeth - 1 - Mo.
- 544 McCUTCHEN, Robert  
43 - Carpenter - \$1200 - Tenn.  
Amanda - 38 - Tenn.  
William F. - 17 - Mo. - school  
Laura - 3 - Mo.  
Infant - 4/12 - female - Mo.  
1 slave
- 544 McCUTCHIN, Samuel D.  
38 - Carpenter - \$1000 - Tenn.  
Josephine - 25 - Mo.  
William H. - 3 - Mo.  
Henrietta - 1 - Mo.
- 457 McDANIEL, Thompson  
39 - Speculator - \$1500 - Ky.  
Elizabeth - 32 - Va.  
Mary J. - 10 - Ill - school  
(cont.)

- McDANIEL (cont.)  
Wm. J. - 8 - Ind. - school  
Ann E. - 4 - Mo.  
see also: N. Baker,  
Eliza J. Fail
- 480 McDERMIT, James  
35 - Brickmaker - Ireland  
(In J. Vermillion family)
- 465 McDERMIT, Thomas  
40 - Tailor - Ireland  
(In P. Knight family)
- 683 McDOWELL, James  
25 - Farmer - Ky.  
Mary - 23 - Mo.  
John W. - 1 - Mo.
- 459 McDOWELL, John  
41 - Carpenter - \$400 - Unknown  
Ann - 43 - Va.  
\*Martin - 20 - Carpent. - Tenn  
Mildridge - 19 - Tenn. - fam.  
Samuel - 14 - Tenn. - school  
Elizabeth - 12 - Mo. - "  
John - 10 - Mo. - "  
Mary E. - 6 - Mo.  
Coffee - male - Mo. - 4  
\*Lucinda - 16 - Mo.
- 460 McDOWELL, Joseph  
30 - Wagoner - Tenn.  
Franklin - 12 - Mo.  
Elizabeth - 10 - Mo.  
Samuel - 8 - Mo.  
(In M. Y. Dyche family)
- 548 McDOWELL, Maria - 21 - Mo.  
William - 2 - Mo.  
(In Henry Noland family)
- 544 \*McELROY, Thomas S.  
27 - Printer - Pa.  
\*Anna J. - 18 - Pa.
- 453 McGEE, Allen B. H.  
35 - Farmer - \$8000 - Ky.  
Christiana P. - 40 - Ky.  
Mary E. - 11 - Mo. - school  
Christiana P. - 9 - Mo. - "  
Melinda A. - 7 - Mo.  
A.B.H., jr. - 1 - Mo.  
see also: J. Haskins  
J. Rogers  
5 slaves
- 466 McGEE, Catharine  
30 - Ky.
- 456 McGEE, E. M.  
31 - Merchant - Ky.  
Sarah A. - 27 - Texas  
Gertrude E. - 9 - Mo.  
5 slaves school

\* Married within the year

PAGEPAGE

- 486 McGEE, Eleanor  
56-\$2000- Va.  
James H. - 13 - Mo.-school  
2 slaves
- 485 McGEE, Fry P.  
34-Farmer-\$5000- Ky.  
Martha - 30- Ky.  
America-9-female-Mo.  
Sophia - 6 - Mo.  
Ann - 4 - Mo.  
Benjamin F. - 2 - Mo.  
see also: A. Fry, M. Markwell  
Wm. Boothe  
5 slaves
- 454 \*McGEE, John  
26-Farmer-\$500- Mo.  
\*Elizabeth - 22 - Tenn.
- 479 McGEE, Mabelon W. - male  
32-Clerk-\$8000- Ky.  
Mary - 24 - Ky.  
Frances M - 19- male-  
(1 slave) clerk- Mo.  
see also: G. W. Ward
- 626 McGILL, Lilburn  
34-male-Farmer-Tenn.  
Nancy - 31 - Tenn.  
Mary J. - 13- "  
Caroline - 12 - "  
Martha - 7 - Mo.  
Thomas J. - 4 - Mo.  
Elender E.-2-female-Mo.
- 625 McGINNIS, Margaret  
93- Virginia  
(In A. Blair family)
- 617 McGOFFIN, James  
50-Farmer-\$6000- Ky.  
Josephine- 18-Texas  
Samuel - 17-Chihuahua  
Julia - 14- " school  
Joseph - 13 - "  
Anna - 12 - "  
Angela - 10 - "  
Mary - 29 - Texas  
4 slaves
- 598 McGREW, F. A.  
70-Farmer-\$4400- Pa.  
Debara- 65-female-Pa.  
John - 9 - Ohio-school  
1 slave
- 665 McGREW, James  
46-Teamster- Ohio  
Polina - 42- female-Ohio  
Rebecca- 22- Ohio  
Debora - 20- "  
Finley A.-18-male-Ohio  
(cont.)
- McGREW (cont.)  
Samuel D.-16-Ohio-school  
Victoria - 11- " "  
Lorenzo D. - 9 -" "  
Albert - 7 - "  
Elizabeth - 5 - "  
John F. - 2 - Mo.  
see also: S. Buffington  
G. Spencer  
S. G. Harlem
- 658 McGREW, Leslie - male  
34-Farmer- Iowa  
Elizabeth - 20- Iowa  
Mary L. - 4/12- "  
(In P. Bursley family)
- 664 McGREW, Oli  
24-male-Farmer-Ohio  
Clarinda - 20- Va.  
William - 2 - Mo.  
see also: D. Yoacham
- 550 McGUIRE, Maria M. - 30- Vt.  
Thomas J. - 13-Mo.-school  
William P. - 10- " "  
1 slave
- 541 McGUIRE, Susan-26- Mo.  
Cordelia - 5-female-Mo.  
William - 1½ - Mo.  
Annette - 6 - "  
see also: G. W. Case  
A. F. Patton
- 526 McINTOSH, J. E.  
29- Merchant- Ky.  
Mary T. -26-Ky.  
William H. - 3 - Mo.  
Naomi M. - 1 - "  
3 slaves
- 527 \*McINTOSH, James  
28-Merchant- Ky.  
\*Mary M - 17 - Mo.
- 651 McKELLER, Duncan  
18- Farmer- Mo.  
Jane - 25 - Mo.  
Elizabeth - 43- Mo..
- 553 McKENZIE, Archibald  
25-Stock driver-Scotland
- 659 McKEY, Charles  
27-Farmer-Indiana  
Catharine - 22 - Mo.  
John A. - 1½ - Mo.
- 568 McKINNY, Redman -male  
35-Blacksmith-\$200-Va.  
Melissa - 34- Ky.  
Nancy - 13-Mo.-school  
Greenup-11-male- " -Mo.  
William L. - 8 - " "  
Francis - 3 - male- Mo.

\*Married within the year

\*Married within the year

PAGE

PAGE

- 606 McKINNY, Samuel  
36-Farmer-\$3500- Ky.  
Artemicia-35-female-Ky.  
Margaret-12-Mo.-school  
Liberty-2-female-Mo.  
8 slaves
- 702 McKNIGHT, Robert B.  
42-Farmer-\$800-Tenn.  
Jane - 36- Tenn.  
Caroll D.-20-male-Tenn.  
Mary A. - 11-Mo.-school  
Matilda J. - 8 - Mo.- "  
Sarah F. - 6- " "  
Sablua P.-5-female-Mo.  
Elizabeth G. - 1 - "
- 473 McLAUGHLIN, David  
38 - Farmer- Va.  
Jeremiah - 39-Farmer-Va.  
Mary - 12 - Va.  
Henry - 11 - "  
Martha - 10- "  
William - 8- "  
John - 7 - "  
Shadrick - 5-male- Va.
- 633 McLehany, Orpheus  
17-male-Farmer-Mo.  
(In B. Westervelt family)
- 526 McLanahan, Porter  
(McClanahan in Slave Sched.)  
29 - Saddler- \$800- Ky.  
Sarah A. - 21 - Mo.  
Mary - 3 - Mo.  
William - 1 - Mo.  
3 slaves
- 529 McLure, William R.  
45-Asst.Landlord- Va.  
Lady - 40-female-Pa.  
William - 16- Va.  
Susan - 14- Va.-school  
Charles - 6 - Mo.- "  
Louis - 3 - "  
(Modie Hotel)
- 520 McMANOWAY, William  
18 - Farmer- Va.  
(In M. Stewart family)
- 596 McMELON, James  
16-Farmer-Unknown  
Woodford-14-male-Unknown  
Cyntha - 8 - Unknown-school  
(In D. Castle family)
- 654 McMILLIN, James  
34 - Kentucky  
Abigail - 29 - Va.  
John H. - 12- Va.-school  
Matilda - 11-Mo.- "  
James - 10- " "  
Eliza - 7 - " "  
(cont.)
- McMILLIN (cont.)  
Charles - 3 - Mo.  
Edward - 6/12- Mo.
- 584 McMUNAGIL, Mary  
40-\$5000- Mo.  
James - 14- Mo.-school  
Mary A. - 10- " "  
Daniel - 6 - "  
Robert - 3 - "  
4 slaves
- 568 McMUNAGIL, Susan- 19- Mo.  
(In S. Noland family)
- 529 McMUNAGIN, Valentine  
18-Blacksmith- Mo.
- 531 McMURRY, John  
50-Farmer-\$10,000-Ky.  
Jane C. - 47 - Ky.  
Milton - 24-Farmer-Ky.  
John H.-22-Physician-Ky.  
F.F.-20-male-Printer-Ky.  
see also: M. Herald  
4 slaves
- 463 McNEES, John C.  
37- No occ.-Tenn.  
Margaret A. - 26 - Ky.  
James R. - 11-Mo.-school  
John E. - 4 - Mo.  
Laura - 2 - Mo.  
see also: A. E.Callaway  
C.Mingus & J.Ricks  
1 slave
- 647 McPHERSON, Alex  
52-Carpenter-\$200-Ky.  
Tirza-45-female-Va.  
Sarah E. - 19- Ky.  
Charlotte-15-Ky.-school  
William H.-10-Mo.- "  
Martha A. - 3 - Mo.
- 453 McPHERSON, Edward  
40- Farmer-\$5000-Ky.  
Angeline - 36 - Ky.  
Nicholas - 11-Mo.-school  
Albert - 8 - " "  
Alexander-6- " "  
Josiah - 5 - " "  
Angeline - 4 - Mo.  
Sarah J. - 2 - "  
4 slaves
- McPHERSON, M.  
40-male-Farmer-\$1000-  
Scotland  
Robert-27-Farmer-Ky.  
2 slaves
- 506 McRoberts, C.B.-34-Carpenter-  
Lucinda-26-Ky. Ky.  
Ephraim-5-Mo.  
Infant-10/12-male-Mo.  
(In J.P.Smith family)

PAGE

- 507 McSPADIN, Humphry  
39-Farmer-Tenn.  
Martha - 33 - Ky.  
Amanda - 17- Tenn.  
Euclid-15-male- "  
James - 13- Indiana  
Cyntha - 11 - "  
Samuel - 4 - Mo.  
Robert - 3 - Mo.  
William - 9/12- Mo.
- 602 MACKEY, Mr.  
40-Farmer- Unknown  
Permelia-38-female-Unknown  
Asa - 20-female- "  
William - 14-Unknown-school  
(In Marvel Foster family)
- 599 MADDEN, Mr.  
40-Carpenter-Unknown  
Samuel - 19- "  
John - 18 - "  
(In W. G. Gardener family)
- 522 MADDOX, Larkin  
52-Farmer-\$4000- Va.  
Jane - 47 - Ky.  
Ann - 22 - "  
William - 21-Farmer-Mo.  
Richard - 18- Mo.-school  
Thomas - 15 - " "  
George - 13- " "  
see also: M. Jackson  
M. Foster  
19 slaves
- 696 MAHAN, Polly - 50 - Tenn.  
Aurena -20-female-Tenn.  
Mary - 12-Mo.-school  
Jarvis-6-male-Mo.- "  
(In D. Keefer family)
- 579 MAHON, Thomas  
23-Laborer-Ireland  
(In D. Shorteney family)
- 521 MAJORS, Alex  
40-Farmer-\$5000-Tenn.  
Catharine - 30- Tenn.  
Rebecca - 15-Mo.-school  
Elizabeth - 12-Mo.- "  
Missouri-10-female-Mo.  
Flora - 7 - Mo.  
Benjamin - 5 - Mo.  
James - 2 - Mo.  
7 slaves
- 646 MAJORS, Alfred H.  
22 - Farmer- Ky.  
(In T.J. Grear family)
- 553 MALCOLM, John  
22 - Tailor- Ireland
- 469 MANGAT, Constantia  
50-female-France  
(In L. Farrier family)

PAGE

- 456 MANION, James W.  
46-Farmer-\$1500-Ky.  
Elizabeth S. - 30- Tenn.  
George W. - 16- Mo.  
Juil K.-13-male- Mo.  
Charles G. - 11 - Mo.  
William H. - 6 - "  
Archibald - 4 - "  
Rufus K. - 2 - Mo.  
Wallace F. - 1 - Mo.  
4 slaves
- 456 MANION, Martha A.-12-Mo.  
(In T. E. Strode family)
- 560 MANN, Christopher  
70-Farmer-\$6000-Va.  
Lydia A. - 26 - S. C.  
Mary J. - 1 - Mo.  
Washington -27-Farmer-  
Ohio  
Elson-20-Farmer-Ind.  
Christopher-24-Far.-Ind.  
Samuel - 18- Farmer- "  
Elizabeth - 16-Ind.-sch.  
Julia A. - 12-Mo.-school  
Martha - 3 - Mo.  
see also: R. Bancon  
Wm. Fuller
- 617 MANN, Jackson  
25-Farmer-\$1000-Indiana  
Rebecca J. - 26 - Ky.  
Nancy A. - 3 - Mo.  
William E. - 1 - Mo.  
see also: J. Robinson
- 503 MANN, Samuel  
50-Farmer-\$2000-Ohio  
Elizabeth - 50- Va.  
Peter - 23-Farmer-Ky.  
Jonas - 21- " - Ind.  
Christopher-19- " "  
David - 18- " "  
John - 7 - Mo.  
Miranda - 14- Indiana  
Sarah - 12- "  
Amanda - 15 - Mo.  
see also: J. H. Harris  
5 slaves
- 556 MARKLE, Susan-48-Va.  
(In S.M. Grant family)
- 515 MARKS, Bluford B  
38-Farmer-\$1800-Ky.  
Martha - 35 - Ky.  
John P. - 12- " school  
Benjamin - 10-Mo.- "  
Elizabeth - 8 - Mo.- "  
James - 6 - Mo.  
Alfred - 4 - Mo.  
(see also) Sarah - 2 - Mo.  
S.Wells) Jacob C.-35-Farmer-Ky.

PAGEPAGE

- 478 MARKWELL, Francis-10-Mo.  
female  
(In John H. Price family)
- 486 MARKWELL, Mary-28-Ky.  
Samuel - 4 - Va.  
James - 2 - Mo.  
Frances-8-female-Mo.  
Henry - 6 - Mo.  
Lucy - 7 - "  
(In F. P. McGee family)
- 710 MARSHAL, James  
27-Farmer-N. C.  
Leah - 24 - Mo.  
William H. - 7 - Mo.  
Sally - 5 - Mo.  
Julius - 3 - Mo.  
Mary - 2 - Mo.
- 532 MARSHAL, Joseph H.  
32-Carpenter-\$650-Ky.  
Tibitha J.-27-female-Ky.  
James D. - 8 - Ky.-school  
J. P.-4-male- Ky.  
1 slave
- 475 MARTENS, John  
45-Carpenter-Germany  
Louisa - 42- Germany  
William - 9 - "  
Matilda - 3 - Mo.
- 458 MARTIN, Andrew  
26-No occ.- Mo.  
Mary S. - 17- Mo.  
(In L. A. Miller family)
- 616 MARTIN, Elizabeth-38-Ky.  
Lewis -20-Farmer-Ky.  
Marshall-18- " " \$400  
Thomas - 15- " - Mo.  
John - 14- Mo.  
Sarah - 6 - Mo.-school  
James - 2 - "
- 703 MARTIN, James C.  
34-Farmer-N. C.  
Sarah - 22 - N. C.  
John H. - 7-N.C.-school  
Sharick E.-5/12-male-Mo.  
5 slaves  
see also: S. Thompson
- 557 MARTIN, Thomas  
26-Shoemaker- Ireland  
(In O. Gilchrist family)
- 481 MARTIN, V. S.  
28-male-Miller-Va.  
Francis-26-female-Va.  
Lucy D. - 1 - Mo.  
see also: P. Bowlin  
J.F.Oney;E.Dover
- 599 MARTIN, William B.  
24-Grocer- Mo.  
(cont.)
- MARTIN (cont.)  
Sarah - 21 - Ky.  
James R. - 4 - Mo.  
Francis J.-1-female-Mo.  
see also: M. Ichinberry
- 582 MARTINS, William  
25-Grocer-Unknown  
(In J. McCune family)
- 586 \*MASON, Ember - male  
26-Farmer-\$600- Tenn.  
\*Minerva - 17- Mo.  
see also: O. Mason
- 536 MASON, James C.  
38-Wagon maker-\$800-Pa.  
Mary W. - 26- Tenn.  
George A. - 4 - Mo.  
Alex-18-Blacksmith-Ky.  
8 slaves
- 693 MASON, Luther - 34- Ky.  
Martha - 30- Ky.  
Ann E. - 4 - Mo.  
Mary - 2 - Mo.  
Martha - 5/12- Mo.  
7 slaves
- 586 MASON, Obadiah  
64-Farmer- Va.  
Elizabeth - 25 - Indiana  
Sarah - 10- Mo.-school  
(In E. Mason family)
- 470 MASSA, Prospa (Massie?)  
46-Farmer-\$400-Canada  
Mary D. - 30- Mo.  
Frederic - 12- Mo.  
Mary - 7 - Mo.  
Peter - 3 - Mo.  
Adeline - 1 - Mo.  
(In J. H. Brown family)
- 543 MASSIE, Thomas E.  
28-Physician-Va.
- 508 MASSY, Nancy  
50-\$500- Tenn.  
Allana-20-male- Mo.  
John - 18 - Mo.-school  
Isaac - 16 - " "  
Elizabeth - 14- Mo.-"
- 473 MATNEY, Charles  
48-Farmer-\$1000-Va.  
Abigail - 42- Va.  
Matilda - 24 - Va.  
George - 18- "  
John - 16 - "  
David - 14 - "  
Elisha - 12- "

\*Married within the year

PAGE

- 501 MATNEY, David  
 49-Farmer-\$1000-Va.  
 Easter -45-female-Va.  
 Reese-22-male-Farmer-Va.  
 Charles-21- " "  
 Isaac - 19- Va.-school  
 Zerilda-16-female-Va.  
 Harva-14-male-Va.-school  
 Marion-10-male-" "  
 Maria - 8 - Va.- " "  
 Louisa - 7 - Mo.- " "  
 Mary - 5 - Mo.  
 John - 3 - Mo.
- 499 MATNEY, William  
 67-Farmer-\$5000-Va.  
 Sarah - 67- Tenn.  
 Nancy - 20- Mo.  
 Christian-17-female-Mo.  
 Eliza - 16- Mo.  
 Missouri-11-female-Mo.  
 Soloman - 6 - Mo.  
 William - 1 - Mo.  
 see also: Isom Coger
- 478 MATNEY, William  
 30-Wagoner-Arkansas  
 Samuel - 35-Wagoner-Va.  
 Solomon-5-Mo.-school  
 (In H. Sager family)
- 641 \*MATTHEWS, James P.  
 28 - Merchant- Pa.  
 \*Fanny A. D.-24- Ky.  
 (In Wm. Cogswell family)
- 587 MAUPIN, William  
 26-Farmer-\$600-Ky.  
 Jane - 21- Mo.  
 Reuben R. - 3 - Mo.  
 Mary E. - 2 - Mo.  
 William H. - 7/12- Mo.  
 see also: James Yagin
- 502 MAUZEY, William  
 42-Farmer-Va.  
 Margaret - 38- Va.  
 Catharine- 18-Va.-school  
 Thomas - 16-Va.- " "  
 Levi - 14- " " "  
 William - 13- Va.- " "  
 Susan - 11-Ohio- " "  
 Reasin-5-male-Mo.  
 Margaret - 2 - " "  
 Richard - 2 - " "
- 529 MAXWELL, Dr.  
 60-Physician-Ky.  
 Lady - 45- Ky.  
 Eliza - 18- " "  
 Daughter- 12- Ky.  
 Son-14- Ky.  
 Son - 6 - Ky.

PAGE

- 565 MAXWELL, John  
 37-Farmer-\$3000-Ireland  
 Matilda - 31- Mo.  
 Emmet -9-male-Mo.-school  
 Thomas - 8 - " "  
 William - 7 - " "  
 Theodore - 6 - " "  
 Ambrose- 4 - Mo.  
 Emily - 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ - Mo.  
 1 slave  
 see also: R. Blackington  
 J. Pearson
- 630 MAYS, Wesley  
 24-School teacher-Tenn.  
 Permelia-23-female-Tenn.  
 Zerilda-7/12-female-Mo.
- 564 MEADOR, A. A.  
 42-male-Farmer-\$3200-Tenn.  
 Rachael - 42- Tenn.  
 Jonathan R.-18-Farmer-Mo.  
 Margaret A. - 16- Mo.  
 Mary E. - 14- Mo.  
 James H. - 12- Mo.  
 Sarah A.-9- Mo.  
 Thomas N.-7- Mo.  
 William A. - 5 - Mo.  
 1 slave  
 see also: J. West; M. Cox  
 Geo. Beatts
- 624 MEADOR, James  
 40- Farmer- Va.  
 Lucinda - 33 - Tenn.  
 Margaret -10-Mo.-school  
 Martha - 6 - " "  
 see also: Wm. Lemons  
 L. Jepson
- 561 MEADOR, James  
 31-Carpenter-\$1000-Tenn.  
 Nancy - 25- Tenn.  
 F. T.-27-male-Carp.- Tenn.  
 E. F.- 25-female-Tenn.  
 Sarah J.-4 - Mo.  
 James H. - 3 - Mo.  
 Lethe F.-2-female-Mo.  
 1 slave  
 see also: Thomas White
- 633 MEADOR, Madison  
 22-Farmer-Mo.  
 (In L. Pixley family)
- 588 MELTON, Pleasant  
 45-Farmer-\$300-Ky.  
 Elizabeth - 22- Ky.  
 Matilda - 17- Ky.  
 Thomas - 15- Ky.  
 Namira-12-female- Mo.  
 Mary E. - 11/12- Mo.

## PAGE

- 525 MENDON, James H.  
33-Constable-\$1500-Tenn.  
Charlotte - 26- Mo.  
Eliza A. 9 - Mo.-school  
Thomas M. - 7 - Mo.- "  
Susan M. - 5 - Mo.
- 517 MERCER, Orpha-45-f-Tenn.  
Eda-22-female-Ky.  
Howard - 19-Farmer-Ky.  
Mira-17-female-Ky.  
Mary - 15- Ky.  
Eliza - 14- "  
Oceola -10- male- Ky.  
(In James Johnson family)
- 692 MERCER, Thomas W.  
49-Farmer-\$5000-Tenn.  
Henrietta - 40- Va.  
Charles F. - 14- Va.-school  
Ellin- 8-female-Mo.  
Joseph S.-5- Mo.  
Laura - 2 - Mo.  
4 slaves
- 529 MEYER, Henry  
30-Merchant-Germany
- 480 MICHNER, Jesse  
24-Wagon maker-Ohio  
(In L. P.Wills family)
- 602 MICKELBOROUGH, Henry  
44-Farmer-\$1500-Va.  
Elizabeth - 44- Ky.  
Andrew - 13-Ky.-school  
Richard - 11- Ky.- "  
Emily - 9 - Mo.  
Joseph - 8 - Mo.  
Melissa - 6 - Mo.
- 541 MICKLEBOROUGH, James  
50-Farmer-\$3000-Va.  
Patsy D. - 46 - Va.  
7 slaves
- 480 MIKE, James  
34- Brickmaker- Ireland  
(In J. Vermillion family)
- 643 MILES, Eli  
36- Farmer- Pa.  
Nancy - 30- Ohio  
Mary A. - 3 - Mo.  
John - 1 - Mo.
- 523 MILES, William  
30- Tailor- Va.  
Athena M. - 25 - Mo.  
Andrew -12-Va.-school  
Thomas H.-8-Mo.- "  
Virginia C. - 5 - Mo.
- 612 MILLEGAN, James F.  
21-Farmer-Mo.  
(In Wm. Gilpin family)

## PAGE

- 587 MILLER, Henry  
50-Wagoner-\$250-N.C.  
Fanny - 40- Tenn.  
Elizabeth - 9 - Mo.  
Martha - 7 - Mo.  
Henry - 6 - Mo.  
Fanny - 4 - Mo.  
George - 1 - Mo.  
see also: James Russell
- 710 MILLER, Jacob  
30-Farmer-Mo.  
Matilda - 20- Tenn.  
Elizabeth - 6 - Mo.  
Margaret - 3 - Mo.  
Henry - 6/12- Mo.
- 528 MILLER, James-17-Sawyer-Mo.  
(In W. S.Castleman family)
- 458 MILLER, Lydia A. -39-N.C.  
see-also: J. Bradbury  
A. Martin& J.H.Painter
- 700 MILLER, Margaret - 26-N.C.  
(In D. Horn family)
- 649 MILLER, W. W.  
34-Physician-\$320-Va.  
Julia A. - 24- Ky.  
Ann E. - 6 - Mo.-school  
Sarah C. - 5 - " "  
Samuel G.- 3 - Mo.  
Henry B. - 1 - Mo.  
George J. - 11-Mo.-school  
Henry C. - 7 - " "  
3 slaves
- 604 MILLIRON, John  
46-Wagon maker-\$1200-Va.  
Mary W. - 46 - Va.  
Ann - 18 - Va.  
William H. - 14-Tenn.-sch.  
John - 12- Tenn.-school  
James P. - 10- Tenn.-"  
Mary S. - 8 - " "  
Eugenia - 2 - Mo.  
1 slave  
see also: H.D.Myrtle
- 488 MILLOT, John-8-Mo.-school  
Hardin - 7 - Mo.  
(In R. Collins family)
- 579 MILLS, Benjamin-18-Ky.  
(In F. Hansford family)
- 511 MILLS, Jonathan-18- Mo.  
(In J. Shelton family)
- 660 MILLSAPS, Nelson  
36-Farmer- Ky.  
Martha - 35- Va.  
Granville -11-Mo.-school  
Mary F.-10- " "  
Clarinda - 8 - " "  
Amanda - 8 - Mo.  
Emily - 6 - " "  
Martha - 3 - "

PAGEPAGE

463 MINGUS, Conrad  
23-Brick maker- Ky.  
(In J. McNeis family)

555 MITCHELL, Charles  
21-Farmer- Mo.  
(In Wm. Johnson family)

631 MITCHELL, Emeline-16-Tenn.  
(In C.H.Litsinger family)

638 MITCHELL, Nancy-32-Tenn.  
Sarah - 12- Tenn.  
(In Wm. Hensly family)

511 MITCHELL, Robert  
29-Farmer-\$250- Tenn.  
Elizabeth - 30- Ky.  
William - 7 - Mo.  
James - 5 - Mo.  
Mary - 3 - Mo.  
John - 6/12- Mo.

510 MITCHELL, William  
45-Farmer- S. C.  
Elizabeth - 38- Va.  
Eveline - 21- Ky.  
Nancy - 15- Tenn.  
Sarah - 12- Miss.  
Martha - 7 - Miss.  
Eliza - 6 - Mo.  
Mary - 2 - Mo.  
see also: John Harnes

606 MOBERLY, Anna-55- N. C.  
Ellen - 25 - Ky.  
Delilah - 22 - Ky.  
Saleta-20-female-Ky.  
Mahala-16- " "  
James - 21- Farmer-Ky.

536 MOCK, George R.  
28-Wagoner- Ky.  
Francis - 22-female- Ky  
James P. - 3 - Mo.  
William - 1 - Mo.

499 MOCKBEE, Thomas  
45-Farmer-\$1500- Ky.  
Eliza - 33- Ky.  
Sarah - 10- Mo.  
Cuthbert - 7 - Mo.  
Reuben - 5 - Mo.  
Franklin - 2 - Mo.  
Reuben-55-Carpenter-Ky.  
see also: Sarah Childs  
6 slaves

661 MONDAY, Catharine-40-Va.  
Elvira - 17- Mo.  
Martha - 14- Mo.  
Lucinda - 12- Mo.  
Susan - 7 - Mo.  
James - 4 - Mo.  
see also: R. Jones

491 MONDAY, Samuel  
50-Farmer-\$500- N.C.  
(cont.)

MONDAY (cont.)  
Nancy - 33- Tenn.  
John - 19- Mo.  
Jasper - 11 - Mo.  
Nancy - 17 - Mo.  
Atlantic-16-female-Mo.  
Eliza - 14- Mo.-school  
see also: J. Scott  
T.Kinkaid & M. Byram

560 MONEY, James E.  
30-Wagoner- Arks.  
Terresa-32-Va.  
William D.-9-Mo.-school  
Lydia A. - 8- Mo.- "  
James K. - 6 - Mo.- "  
John C. - 1 - Mo.

560 MONIHAN, James  
29-Laborer-Ireland  
Elizabeth - 22 - "  
Michael - 3 - "

613 MONROE, Daniel  
48-Farmer-\$3000-Ky.  
Mary - 37- Ky.  
William N.O.-17-Mo.-sch  
Joseph - 13- Mo.-school  
Henrietta - 12-Mo.- "  
Julia A. - 10- " "  
James - 8 - Mo.  
Luther C. - 7 - Mo.  
Marietta - 5 - Mo.  
Martha E. - 3 - Mo.  
3 slaves

453 MONTGALL, Rufus  
31-Farmer-\$1000-Ky.  
Nancy - 28- Ky.  
William - 4/12- Mo.

498 MONTGALL, William  
28-Carpenter-Ky.  
Mary - 22- Mo.

588 MONTGOMERY, Frank  
20-Woodcutter-Indiana

566 MONTGOMERY, John  
21-Physician-Ky.  
Louisa - 14- Ky.  
(In C. Davy family)

574 MONTGOMERY, Lewis  
45-Farmer-\$1400-Ky.  
Elizabeth - 22- Tenn.  
Isaac M. - 16-Ky.-school  
Thomas D. - 15- " "  
Nancy C. - 13-Mo.-school  
Samuel C.-10- " "  
Elias A. - 8 - " "  
Lucy M. - 6 - Mo.  
Susan F. - 6- "  
Numantha -4-female- Mo.  
Sarah J. - 2 - Mo.  
2 slaves

PAGE

MONTRY see MOUTRY

- 529 MOODIE, John W  
62-Landlord (Hotel)-  
\$20,000- Virginia  
Agnes - 36 - England  
Milton -17-clerk-Mo.  
Sarah - 14-Mo.-school  
Robert - 9 - Mo.  
16 slaves
- 529 MOODIE, J.W., jr.  
23-Blacksmith-Ohio  
Lavinia - 18- Mo.
- 468 MOON, Amos  
31-Laborer- Mo.  
Mary - 26- Tenn.  
James - 5 - Mo.-school  
Martha - 3 - Mo.  
Andrew - 1 - Mo.  
see also: Martha McCoy
- 585 MOON, Joseph  
48-Farmer-\$1600-Tenn.  
Jane - 41 - Mo.  
Elizabeth - 18 - Mo.  
Marion-1-male-Mo.  
see also: Elizabeth Tate
- 585 MOON, William  
66-Farmer-\$3000-Tenn.  
Catharine-50-Ky.  
James - 25 -Farmer-Ky.  
Andrew - 12 - Mo.-school  
Lucinda - 9 - " "  
2 slaves
- 554 MOONEY, Martin  
21-Laborer-Ireland  
(In T. Costello family)
- 692 MOOR, William  
25-Farmer-Ky.  
Winnifred - 25 - Tenn.  
Mary E. - 5 - Mo.  
William H. - 4 - Mo.  
Moses J. - 2 - Mo.  
see also: Z. Warren
- 556 MOORE, Mrs.-35-Ky.  
(In S. M. Grant family)
- 659 MOORE, Benjamin C  
33-Farmer-Ky.  
Elizabeth H. - 29- Ky.  
James - 11 - Ky.  
John - 9 - Ky.-school  
Mary - 7 - " "  
Benjamin - 6 -Ky.- "  
Sarah - 5 - " "  
8 slaves
- 578 MOORE, David  
36-Blacksmith-Ky.  
Lady - 28 - Ky.  
Lucy - 8 - Mo.-school

PAGE

- 525 MOORE, David  
37-Blacksmith - Ky.  
Jane - 28 - Ky.  
Lucy A. - 8-Mo.-school
- 581 MOORE, David C.  
29-Wagoner-\$150-Ky.  
Clementina - 30- Mo.  
Sarah - 10 - Mo.  
Zebulon - 6-male-Mo.  
Judith - 2 - Mo.
- 595 MOORE, Enoch  
42-Blacksmith-\$1500-Pa.  
Mary A. - 30- Pa.  
James F. - 8 - Ky.-school  
Sarah E. - 4 - Ky.  
Clemson-3-male-Mo.  
Margaret - 6/12- Mo.  
6 slaves  
see also: Wm. Long, E.Byram
- 612 MOORE, Franklin  
38-C.P.Minister-\$1320-  
Tennessee  
Nancy - 23 - Mo.  
Lewis J. - 3 - Mo.  
(In Lewis Jones family)
- 544 MOORE, George A.  
30-Carpenter-\$800-Tenn.  
Julia A. - 24 - Tenn.  
Thomas - 3 - Mo.  
Edwin - 1 - Mo.  
see also: H. Venable  
John Hogan
- 657 MOORE, George S.  
30-Farmer-\$600- Tenn.  
Mary - 29 - Tenn.  
Harriet - 9 - "  
David - 6 - Mo.  
Margaret - 3 - Mo.  
Mary E. - 1 - Mo.  
John C. - 5 - Mo.
- 474 MOORE, Isaac  
26-Tailor-\$800- Ky.  
Margaret - 19 - Ky.  
William - 1 - Mo.  
1 slave
- 674 MOORE, J. J.  
35-Farmer-\$1500- Tenn.  
Sarah A. - 30- Ky.  
Polly A. - 8 - Mo.  
Melinda - 7 - Mo.  
Sally A. - 4 - Mo.  
Nancy - 1½ - Mo.  
Thomas - 5 - Mo.  
see also: P. Stone, A. Couch

PAGE

- 540 MOORE, James  
46-Farmer-\$2500-Va.  
Arminda - 27 - Ky.  
Mizela H.-6-female-Mo.  
Martha J. - 4 - Mo.  
Mary E. - 2 - Mo.  
see also: S. Holland
- 603 MOORE, Joel  
34-Carpenter-Mo.  
Ann - 19 - Ill.  
Mary - 1 - Mo.  
(In G. B. Redman family)
- 596 MOORE, John  
37-Farmer-\$2500-Ky.  
Isabela - 37 - Ky.  
Elisha - 13 - Ky.-school  
Elizabeth - 10 - Ky.- "  
Richard - 9 - " "  
George - 8 - Mo.- school  
Sarah J. - 7 - Mo.- "  
John W. - 4/12 - Mo.  
1 slave
- 515 MOORE, John A.  
56-Farmer-\$4000- Ky.  
Catharine - 52 - Ky.  
Robert - 20- Farmer- Ky.  
Alexis-17-male-Ky.-school  
5 slaves  
see also: T.Yoacham, M.Hobaugh
- 630 MOORE, Lawson  
31-Farmer-\$2000-Ky.  
Zerilda-30-female-Ky.  
Catharine - 7 - Mo.-school  
Isaac N. - 3 - Mo.  
William H. - 1 - Mo.  
2 slaves  
see also: D. Lily, E.Benton
- 659 MOORE, Louisa - 4 - Ky.  
(In J. Holloway family)
- 648 MOORE, Robert C.  
32-Cabinet maker-N.C.  
Lucinda - 24 - Ky.  
David - 1 - Mo.  
1 slave
- 527 MOORE, Samuel- 47-Miner-Ky.  
(In E. West family)
- 608 MOORE, Sarah - 71- Mo.  
(In Pamira Young family)
- 634 MOORE, Stansil  
65-Farmer-N. C.  
Ava - 45-female-N.C.  
Ava E. - 11 - Mo.  
Mary J. - 8 - Mo.
- 599 MOORE, Travis G.  
50-Farmer-\$4000- Ky.  
Edith - 47 - Ky.  
Susan - 17 - Mo.  
(cont.)

PAGE

- MOORE (cont.)  
America - 14-female-Mo.  
John - 12 - Mo.-school  
Mary A. - 10 -Mo.- "  
Madison-8-male-" "  
5 slaves  
see also: T. Yoacham  
P.N. Grinter
- 614 MOORE, William G  
46-Commission merchant-  
\$2000- Ky.  
Elizabeth H - 33 - Ky.  
William H.- 9- Mo.-school  
Charles - 2 - Mo.  
2 slaves  
see also: C.F.Hayden
- 515 MOORE, William W.  
25-Farmer-\$1200- Ky.  
Eliza J. - 24 - Ky.  
Thomas C. - 23- Ky.
- 653 MOORMAN, Jane- 71- Va.  
Matilda - 42- Va.  
(In J. S. Brown family)
- 549 MORGAN, Frank  
56-Black-Farmer-\$700-Va.  
Rosanna -50-black-Ky.
- 530 MORGAN, James  
50-Auctioneer-Unknown  
Lady - 30- Unknown
- 542 MORGAN, John  
28-Coach maker- Va.  
Sarah - 34- Ky.  
Edward - 3/12- Mo.  
1 slave
- 654 MORGAN, Mary - 45- Ill.  
Franklin - 24-\$800- Ill.  
James - 22 - Ill.  
Mary - 19 - Ill.  
Jesse - 16 -Farmer-Ill.  
Permelia-11-female-Ill.  
Adeline - 7 - Ill.-school
- 588 MORGAN, Samuel  
28-Shingle maker- Ohio  
Susan - 31- Ky.  
Jane - 8 - Mo.  
Phebe - 7 - Mo.  
Perry - 6 - Mo.  
Samuel - 4 - Mo.  
David - 4/12 - Mo.
- 649 MORRIS, C. J.  
44-Physician- Va.  
Ann - 42- Va.  
Ruth J. - 22 - Ill.-sch.  
Mortica - 16-male-Ill."  
John - 13 - Ill.- school  
William - 12- " "  
Sarah - 9 - Mo.  
(cont. on page 90)

## MORRIS (cont.)

- Virginia - 7 - Mo.  
 Isaiah - 4 - Mo.  
 see also: J. H. Powell
- 684 MORRIS, George- 60-Farmer-N.C.  
 Sarah - 52 - Ky.  
 Polly - 19-Tenn.-school  
 Martha - 14- " "  
 Wesley - 10- " "  
 Samuel - 7 - " "
- 684 MORRIS, John  
 35-Farmer-\$400-Tenn.  
 Martha - 25- Tenn.  
 Harriet - 12- Mo.  
 Mary - 8 - "  
 Elmarine- 4-female- Mo.  
 Missouri - 2 - " "
- 613 MORRIS, John M.  
 31-Farmer-\$320-Ky.  
 Lucinda - 27- Mo.  
 Josephine - 10- Tenn.  
 Isavilla-9-female- Tenn.  
 Mary A. - 8 - Ky.  
 William - 1 - Mo.  
 Louisa - 3 - Mo.
- 664 MORRIS, Moses-59-Farmer-Va.  
 Jane - 51- Va.  
 Jesse - 28- male- Va.  
 Isaiah - 18- Va.
- 616 MORRIS, William  
 34-Farmer-\$1500- Ky.  
 Martha - 27- Tenn.  
 Catharine - 11 - Tenn.  
 Joseph - 9 - Ky.  
 James W. - 8 - Ky.  
 Mary - 6 - Ky.  
 Lydia - 6/12- Mo.  
 John - 1 - Mo.  
 1 slave
- 551 MORRISON, James -42- Pa.  
 (In J. Duerson family)
- 654 MORROW, James O.-37-\$950-Ky.  
 Mary E. - 31 - Ky.  
 Martha - 9 - Ky.-school  
 George A. - 6- " "  
 Thomas J. - 5 - Ky.  
 Mary S. - 1 - Mo.  
 5 slaves
- 656 MORROW, Jesse  
 39-Farmer-\$2500- Ky.  
 Sylva - 43-female-Ky.  
 Tabitha - 18-Mo.-school  
 James - 16- "  
 Nathan - 15- Mo.  
 Mary L - 13- Mo.-school  
 William T. - 12- Mo.  
 (cont.)

## MORROW (cont.)

- Benoni-10-male-Mo.  
 Missouri-8-female- Mo.  
 George - 6 - Mo.  
 Rufus P. - 4 - Mo.  
 6 slaves
- 644 MOSEBY, James L.  
 30-Farmer-\$2000- Ky.  
 Polina-25-female-Ky.  
 Harriet - 8 - Ky.  
 Lucretia - 5- Ky.  
 9 slaves
- see also: James Walker
- 471 MOTTISSET, Dilcy  
 40-Mulatto-Georgia  
 Fowler-11- Mulatto- Mo.  
 (In J. Toosay family)
- 575 MOUTRY, Mary- 43- Ky.  
 Nancy J. - 19- Mo.  
 John D.-17-Blacksmith-Mo.  
 Francis-15-female-Mo.  
 Julia - 13- Mo.  
 Marion-7-male-Mo.-school  
 Thomas - 2 - Mo.  
 Henry S. - 11 - Mo.- "  
 2 slaves
- 556 MUIR, Lavinia-40-\$4000-Ky.  
 Sarah - 20- Ky.-school  
 George - 18-Farmer- " Ky.  
 Daniel-25- " - Ky.  
 Hezekiah - 17- " -Ky.-scl  
 William - 12- Mo.-school  
 Mary - 8 - " "  
 1 slave
- 470 MUIR, Presley  
 37-Brick burner- Ky.  
 Mahala-26-female- Ky.  
 Dudley -9-male-Mo.-school  
 Susan J. - 5-Mo.-school  
 Jeremiah - 4 - Mo.  
 Martha F. - 2 - Mo.
- see also: S. Smiley
- 518 MUIR, William  
 38-Farmer-\$3600- Ky.  
 Matilda - 35- Ky.  
 Samuel - 17 -Ky.-school  
 James - 16- " "  
 Boone - 13- Mo.- "  
 Sally A. - 10- Mo.- "  
 Martha - 8 - Mo.-school  
 Louisa - 6 - " "  
 Maria - 4 - Mo.  
 Infant -3/12-female-Mo.  
 6 slaves
- see also: Stephen Ragan  
 R. J. Adair

<u>PAGE</u>		<u>PAGE</u>	
590	MULKY, Lavinia- 35- Ky. Elizabeth - 15 - Ky. Josiah - 13 - Mo. Farlo -10 -male-Mo. Christopher - 7 - Mo. Margaret - 5 - Mo. (In Mathias Reed family)		MURPHY (cont.) Barnet -15-male-Mo.-sch Martin - 12- " " " Marium -6-female-" " see also R. Harris, J. Pos 5 slaves
466	MULKEY, William 28-Grocer- N. C. (In J. Jarboe family)	619	MURPHY, Jo-42-Clerk-Va. (In Wm. Fan family)
558	MULLEN, Michael 20 - Clerk - Ireland (In T. Gilchrist family)	632	MURPHY, John 21-Farmer-\$1100- Ky. Malvina - 21 - Tenn.
643	MULLINS, Ambrose 21-Farmer- Unknown Nancy - 19 - "	535	MURPHY, Patric-17-Clerk-Ir (In A.P.Kean family)
645	MULLINS, Burril 60-Bricklayer-\$100-N.C. Ellen - 23 - Tenn. Cyntha - 16 - " Diana - 11 - " John - 13 - " - school William - 9 - Mo.- " Henry - 8 - " "	579	MURRAY, Mary -20- Va. (In D. Shortency family)
511	MULLINS, Michael 19 - Farmer- Ireland (In J. Porter family)	581	MURRAY, Michael 39-Laborer- Ireland Winoford-39-female-" William - 19-laborer-Ire. Mary - 14 - Ireland Margaret - 9 - " Patrick - 7 - "
604	MULLINS, William 31 - Farmer- Tenn. Rebecca - 26 - " Nancy C. - 4 - Mo. Thomas L. - 1 - Mo. (In N. Stayton family)	573	MURRAY, William 36-Saddler-\$600-N.C. Elizabeth - 35 - N.C. Marshal -9-male-N.C.-sch Martha - 8 - Mo.- " Mary - 8 - Mo.-school William - 5 - Mo. Robert - 1 - Mo. 1 slave
536	MUNDAY, Thomas P. 11 - Mo.- school (In J. Phelps family)	507	MUSIC, Ephraim-25-Farmer-M Susan - 26 - Ireland Thomas - 2 - Mo. James - 4/12 - Mo.
524	MUNDY, Amanda-8-Mo.-school (In R. S. Phelps family)	551	MUSLER, John 32-Farmer-\$500- Bavaria Mary L - 21- Mo. Marion-1-female- Mo. see also: Wm. Adair
608	MUNSON, Hugh T. 28-Farmer-\$1400- Ky. Emeline - 18 - Indiana Thomas C. - 6/12 - Mo.	684	MYERS, Calvin 21-Farmer- Unknown (In H. Porter family)
562	MURPHY, Aaron 23-Farmer-\$1100- Ky. Malvina - 19 - Tenn. Ella - 3/12 - Mo.	655	MYERS, John-26-Farmer-Mo. Sarah - 21 - Mo. (In N. Hudspeth family)
560	MURPHY, Edmund 50- Laborer- Ireland Sabina - 40-female-" Bridget - 18 - Ireland Conner -15-male- " Patrick - 3 - "	704	MYERS, William H. 30-Merchant- Tenn. Josephine - 26 - Ky. Mary - 6 - Mo. Laura B. - 3 - Mo. Ann J. - 2 - Mo.
536	MURPHY, James 53-Farmer-\$6600- N.C. Margaret - 49 - Ky. Hannah J. - 16 - Mo. (cont.)	576	MYLER, Harrison 32- Saddler- Va. Susan - 30- N.Y. Francis - 8-female- Ill schoc

PAGE

- 605 MYRTLE, Horace D.  
25- Blacksmith- Ky.  
Sarah F. - 20- Va.  
John - 4/12 - Mo.  
(In J. Milliron family)
- 607 NAV, Abram  
44-Farmer-\$800- Tenn.  
Eliza - 41 - Tenn.  
Chrisley -19-male- Tenn.  
John - 16 - Tenn.  
Henry - 14 - "  
Abigail - 12 - "
- 611 \*NAV, John-23-Farmer-Tenn.  
Sarah - 18 - Mo.  
William T. - 4/12 - Mo.
- 553 NEAT, George-46-Landlord-Ky.  
Melinda - 39 - Ky.  
Sarah E. - 17 - Ky.  
(Boarding House)  
3 slaves
- 570 NEELY, Alexander  
34-Blacksmith - Tenn.  
Mary - 4 - Tenn.  
Nancy - 8 - Mo.
- 674 NEELY, Manda - 6 - Mo.  
(In J. Pearson family)
- 674 NEELY, Mary - 11 - Mo.  
(In George Lee family)
- 491 NELSON, James  
54- Farmer- Ireland  
Priscilla - 37 - N. Y.  
Charles - 12 - Mo.-school  
Caroline - 4 - Mo.  
Angeline - 1 - Mo.
- 534 NELSON, John W.  
17-Clerk - Indiana  
(In J. F. Norris family)
- 578 NELSON, Robert S.-14-Mo.-school  
(In R. M. Stith family)
- 583 NETSLER, Charles  
28-Music teacher-Germany  
Mary - 25 - Germany
- 554 NEVEN, Bridget-15-Ireland  
(In P. Donnelly family)
- NEVIN, Biddy see  
BIDDY, Nevin
- 689 NEVINS, Joseph  
34-Farmer-Tenn.  
Sarah - 25 - Mo.  
Robert T. - 2 - Mo.  
Joseph W. - 10/12- Mo.
- 687 NEVINS, Thomas  
33-Farmer-\$1000-Tenn.  
Isabela - 23 - Tenn.  
(cont.)

PAGE

- NEVINS (cont.)  
Adeline - 10- Mo.-school  
James - 9 - " "  
Martha - 8 - " "  
Joseph - 7 - " "  
Thomas - 4 - " "  
David - 1 - "
- 593 NEWBANKS, Strother  
41-Farmer- Va.  
Sarah - 38 - Va.  
Margaret - 19 - Va.  
Maria - 18 - "  
John H. - 15 - "  
Noah - 14 - Ohio  
Catharine - 12 - Ohio  
Asa - 6 - Ohio  
Sarah - 4 - "  
Jacob - 3 - "  
Eliza A. - 2 -Ohio
- 634 NEWMAN, Charlotte- 40-Va.  
Elizabeth - 30- Va.  
Joseph - 25-Farmer-Va.  
Lucinda - 18 - Va.  
Thomas - 15- Va.  
Francis - 10- Va.  
see also: J.C.Shelton,J.Hobbs
- 563 NEWMAN, John  
32-Farmer-\$400-Va.  
Mary F. - 24- Va.  
James J. - 9-Mo.-school  
Toliver F. - 2-male-Mo.  
William H. - 9/12- Mo.
- 616 MEWMAN, Noah  
40-Farmer-\$1600-Ohio  
Gracy - 26 - Ky.  
John H. - 1 - Mo.
- 538 NEWTON, Thomas  
49- Farmer-\$400- Ky.  
Sarah A. - 47 - Ky.  
James S. - 23-Farmer-Ky.  
Harriet - 20- Ky.  
Ermon - 19 - Ky. - male  
Denaris -16-female-Ky.-sch.  
Celinda - 15- " " "
- 593 NICHOLSON, Benjamin  
30- Farmer- Unknown  
Nancy - 21 - Mo.  
James R. - 5/12 - Mo.
- 557 MICKELL, John P.  
45 - Farmer- Ky.  
Eliza F. - 63- Va.  
see also: P. Hensley
- 570 NOEL, Marschal-19-Farmer-Mo.  
(In Evans Hall family)

\* Married within the year

<u>PAGE</u>		<u>PAGE</u>	
606	NOEL, Reuben-20-Farmer-Ill. (In J. W. Cummins family)	578	NOLAND, Margaret-39-\$500-Ind.
	NOEL see also: NOWEL	620	NOLAND, Pleasant-30-male- farmer- Unknown see also: C. Hall
541	NOLAND, Amos-30-Farmer-Ky. Rachael - 24 - Inknown 8 slaves	619	NOLAND, Sarah - 20- Mo. (In Wm. Drake family)
548	NOLAND, Barnett 33-Farmer-\$2000- Ky. Sena - 31-female- Ky. William A. - 10- Mo.-school Nancy A. - 9 - " " Morgan P. - 7 - " " George M - 5 - Mo. Martha E. - 3 - " Mary A. - 4/12 - Mo.	568	NOLAND, Smallwood 64-Farmer-\$30,000- Ky. Nancy - 61- Va. John - 22 -Farmer-Ky. see also: S. McManagil 26 slaves
519	NOLAND, Edward T. 44 - Farmer- \$2000- Ky. Theodus - 43-female- Ky. Terresa - 22- Ky. Joseph - 17 - Ky. Jesse - 15-male-Ky.-school Smallwood -13-male-Mo.- " Turner - 6 - Mo. - male Edward - 3 - Mo. Mary - 1 - Mo. 1 slave	586	NOLAND, William 57-Farmer-\$7000- N.C. Polly - 49 - Ky. William - 26-Farmer-Ky. Malachi - 18- " - Mo. Sally - 21- Mo.-school Mary A. - 14- " " Polly A. - 14- " " Jasper - 11 - " " Henry - 9 - " "
547	NOLAND, Henry 45-Farmer-\$1000- Ky. Elizabeth - 42- Ky. Anderson-male-17-Mo. Eli - 14- Mo.-school Angeline - 9 - Mo. Thomas - 7 - Mo.-school Susan - 4 - Mo. see also: M. McDowell	594	NOLAND, William W 43-Physician-\$4400- Ky. Mary - 41 - Ky. Christopher - 16-Mo.-school Nathaniel - 14- " " Marcus D. - 12- " " George W. - 10- " " Joseph W. - 6 - " " Elizabeth - 4 - " see also: Wm. Riley
587	NOLAND, James 45-Wagoner-Ky. Margaret - 35 - Mo. Almanzor-20-male-Wagoner-Mo. Collim-12-male- Mo. Stephen - 6 - Mo. Euphrasia-5-female- Mo. Laura - 4 - Mo. Oscar - 7/12 - Mo.	567	NORMAND, William 28-Brick burner- Ky. Chloe - 25- Ky. John - 8- Arks. -school Sarah - 5 - " Nancy - 5 - " William - 2 - Mo. see also: James Bird
528	*NOLAND, Jesse, junior 23-Grocer-\$500- Mo. *Nancy L. - 23- Ky. see also: Wm. Cornet 4 slaves	534	NORRIS, J. F. 42- Druggist-\$1000-Ind. Julia A. - 39- Ky. Margaret - 11 - Ind. -school Sarah E. - 14- " " John E. - 7 - " " James H. - 4 - " Martha B. - 6/12 - Mo. see also: J. W. Nelson
532	*NOLAND, Jesse, senior 38-Grocer-\$4000-Ky. *Elizabeth - 29- Ky. see also: J.W.Wilkerson 3 slaves	633	NORRIS, Margaret-50-Va. (In D. Waldo family)
		543	NORRIS, Peter J.-24-Clerk-
		465	NORTHROP, H. M. 32-Merchant-\$3000-N.Y. Margaret - 20- Ohio Milton - 4- Mo.

\* Married within the year

(cont. on page 94)

- NORTHROP (cont.)  
 Andruss -1-Indian Terr.  
 see also: J.S.Chick,  
 G.W.Boyd  
 3 slaves
- 466 NORTON, Joshua  
 54-Druggist - Pa.  
 Albine -30-female-Ky.  
 John B. -22-Clerk-Mo.  
 Henry C. -20- " "  
 Susan S. - 14- Ky.-school  
 George W. - 6 - Mo.  
 Sarah E. - 4 - Mo.  
 Ellena J. - 2 - "  
 1 slave
- 639 NOTTINGHAM, Amanda-43-Va.  
 Commodore-21-male-  
 Farmer- Mo.  
 Gennel - 19-male-Mo.  
 Matthew - 17- Mo.  
 Wellington-15-male-Mo.  
 Elizabeth -12-Mo.-school  
 Louisa - 10- " "  
 Amanda - 21- Mo.  
 see also: John Coward
- 698 NOWEL, James  
 42-Farmer-\$3000- N.C.  
 Rachael - 38- Tenn.  
 John P. - 19- "  
 Elmira - 17-Mo.-school  
 Louisa - 15- " "  
 Alvis-13-male-" "  
 Joseph W. - 10-" "  
 Sarah J. - 11- " "  
 James W. - 9 - " "  
 Absalom - 7 - " "  
 William A. - 6 - " "  
 Mary E. - 4 - Mo.  
 Martha D. - 1 - "
- 694 NOWELL, William B.  
 34-Farmer- Ky.  
 Mary A. - 27 - Ky.  
 Henry F. - 11- " - school 460  
 Richard R. - 8 - " "  
 Ann F. - 4 - Ky. 500  
 Sally S. - 3 - "  
 3 slaves
- 667 NOWLAND, William  
 48-Farmer-\$200- Va.  
 Ruth - 39 - Va.  
 John J. - 24 - Va.  
 Letha J. -22-female-Va.  
 Elizabeth C. - 20- "  
 James F. - 18 - Ky.  
 Sarah A. - 16- Mo.-school  
 William S. - 10-" "  
 (cont.)
- NOWLAND (cont.)  
 Haman S.-12-male-Mo.-school  
 Mary A. - 10- Mo.-school  
 Thomas T. - 8 - Mo.  
 Robert M. - 2 - "  
 659 NOWLAND, William S.  
 26-Farmer-Va.  
 John -50-\$2280-Mo.  
 Elizabeth -46- "  
 Joseph - 19- "  
 Ruth - 13- Mo.-school  
 John M. - 10-" "  
 Letha J. - 6 - Mo.-school  
 see also: R. Bays
- 714 NULTON, Adam  
 30-Farmer-Ky.  
 Lydia - 31- Ky.  
 Westerfield-9-male-Ky.  
 Wallsay-9- male- Ky.  
 William - 6 - Ky.  
 Hiram - 4 - Ky.  
 George W. - 3 - Ky.  
 Nancy - 4/12- Ky.  
 see also: C. Suttles
- 574 NUNNELLY, Thomas W.  
 38-Carpenter-Va.  
 Mary - 34- Va.  
 Margaret - 10- Mo.-school  
 William H. - 9 - " "  
 Mary C. - 6 - "  
 548 NUNNELLY, William B.  
 44-Carpenter-Va.  
 Harriet - 22 - Tenn.  
 William - 2 - Mo.
- 566 OBANION, Walker  
 28-Farmer-Ky.  
 (In E. Watkins family)
- 474 ODENEAL, Benjamin-15-Clerk-Mo  
 (In A. Alexander family)
- 494 ODENEAL, Nancy- 21- Mo.  
 Barton - 20- Mo.  
 (In James Johnson family)
- ODENEAL, Polly-20- Mo.  
 (In L.A.Whittaker family)
- 500 OFFAT, Zedekiah-22-Farmer-Mo.  
 Emily - 17- Mo.  
 (In R. Vaughn family)
- 694 OLDER, James B.  
 52-Farmer-\$1200-England  
 Hester - 48- England  
 Emera -25-female- England  
 Ester - 20- " - New Bruns.  
 Eleanor-14- Pa.  
 Samuel - 17- Pa.  
 Edwin - 12 - Ky.  
 Victoria - 10- Ky.-school  
 (cont. on page 95)

PAGEPAGE

- OLDER (cont.)  
 Ira -8-male-Ky.-school  
 Priscilla - 5 - Ky.-school  
 Sarah J. - 3 - Ky.  
 see also: T. Devenport  
 1 slave
- 713 OLDHAM, Stephen  
 33- Farmer- \$2000- Ky.  
 Susan - 26 - Ky.  
 Samuel - 9 - Mo.-school  
 Sarah - 7 - " "  
 Mary - 4 - " "  
 William - 2 - Mo.  
 3 slaves
- 645 OLDHAM, Anna-70-\$2800- Pa.  
 see also: R.Eckles  
 W.D.Bonnel, S.Douglass  
 6 slaves
- 505 OLDHAM, Enoch  
 49- Farmer-\$800- Ky.  
 Harriet - 64 - Ky.  
 William - 17- Ky.  
 Napoleon - 15- Ky.  
 Armilda-10-female-Ky.-school
- 506 OLDHAM, Flemon  
 22-Farmer-\$800- Ky.  
 Eveline - 19- Ky.  
 see also: James Jones
- 522 OLDHAM, John R.  
 49-Farmer-\$16,000- Mo.  
 Ann H. - 15- Ky.  
 Esther - 13- Ky.-school  
 Sarah - 3 - Mo.  
 2 slaves
- 590 OLDHAM, Mildred  
 62- \$2888- Ky.  
 Albert - 21-teacher- Ky.  
 Joel - 18-Farmer- Ky.  
 see also: Josiah Collins  
 5 slaves
- 653 OLDHAM, Napoleon  
 40-Farmer-\$2400- Ky.  
 John B. - 10-Mo.-school  
 see also: H. Biggerstaff,  
 J. Hasset, M. Donihoe  
 4 slaves
- 481 ONEY, James F.-20-Miller-Va.  
 (In V.S.Martin family)
- 554 OREAR, George  
 24- Blacksmith - Ky.  
 John - 22-Wagon maker- Ky.
- 588 OSBURN, Richard P.  
 28-Farmer-\$260- Ky.  
 Margaret - 21 - Mo.  
 Henrietta - 4 - Mo.  
 Henry C. - 3 - Mo.  
 Elizabeth - 10/12- Mo.  
 see also: Wm. Tate
- 589 OSBURN, William-38-Farmer-Ky.  
 Eliza - 36 - Ky.  
 Elizabeth - 12- Ky.-school  
 William A. - 9 - " "  
 Nancy - 7 - Ky.
- 583 OTT, Christian  
 28-Cabinet Maker-Germany  
 Louisa - 24 - Germany
- 622 OTT, John H.  
 33-Farmer-\$1200-Va.  
 Mary - 24 - Ky.  
 Ann V. - 2 - Mo.  
 1 slave
- 549 OVERFELT, John A.  
 37-Miller-\$6000- Va.  
 Minerva - 27 - Ohio  
 Michael - 69- Va.  
 see also: Mr. Peter, J.C.Riggs  
 1 slave
- 637 OVERSTREET, George  
 54-Farmer-\$2000- Va.  
 Sophia - 53 - Va.  
 James - 29 - Farmer-Va.  
 Lucinda - 25- Va.  
 Thersa-21-female- Va.  
 John - 17- Va.  
 Adam C. - 15 - Va.  
 1 slave
- 591 OVERTON, James-11-Mo.-school  
 (In R. Darden family)
- 531 OVERTON, William  
 24-Farmer-\$600- Mo.  
 Mary J. - 18- Mass.  
 Infant - 3 /12- Mo.-female  
 see also: Joseph Crusoe  
 1 slave
- OWEN, George R. see  
 EWAN, George R.
- 527 OWENS, Ambrose G. - 21- Mo.  
 Helen M. - 20- Ky.  
 Samuel C. - 6/12- Mo.  
 see also: James C. Bean  
 3 slaves
- 675 OWENS, Jehila  
 34-male-Farmer-\$1600-Ky.  
 Virginia - 36 - Ky.  
 Mary - 13- Ky.  
 Minerva - 12- Mo.  
 Richard - 10- Mo.  
 Preston - 9 - Mo.  
 Nancy - 8 - Mo.  
 Permelia-6-female- Mo.  
 Elijah - 4 - Mo.  
 Saran-2-female- Mo.  
 Benjamin - 5/12- Mo.
- 554 OWENS, John-24-Plasterer-Ky.

<u>PAGE</u>		<u>PAGE</u>	
591	OWENS, Jonathan 30-Saddler- Ky. Margaret - 28- Ky. Samuel - 6 - Mo. Sarah - 4 - Mo. Martha - 3 - Mo. Jehil -1-male- Mo.	558	PALMER, Franklin 60-Christian minister- \$770 - S. C. America-46-female-Ky. Jonathan -29-Lawyer-Ky. Frances-20-female-Ky. see also: Mary J. Shanks 9 slaves
675	OWENS, Joshua 30-Farmer-\$1500- Ky. Martha - 21- Tenn. Andrew P. - 6 - Mo. David R. - 1 - Mo.	464	PARINTON, David 43-Butcher-Maine Jane - 33- Tenn. Sarah J. - 6- N. C. David H. - 5 - N. C. Simeon N. - 3 - Mo. Mary A. - 11/12- Mo.
550	OWENS, Thomas 27-Carriage maker- Va. Mary - 22- Va. Wellington -30-male- Carriage maker- Va. Mary C. - 6 - Ohio (In J. Duerson Boarding House)	647	PARISH, Sidney G. 29-Carpenter-Ky. Palmyra E.-20-female-Va.
559	OWENS, Thomson 55-Wagon maker- Va. George-19-" " " Catharine - 16- Va. John - 14- Va. Mary - 12- " David - 10-"	477	PARISH, William, senior 53-Farmer-\$9000- Ky. Elizabeth P.-45-Ky. Angelina-22- Mo. Henry - 15- Mo. Missouri-12-female-Mo. see also: Eliza Lans 4 slaves
583	PACKARD, Andrew S. 31-Grocer-\$2000- Vermont Martha S. - 30- Ky. Origin-8-male-Mo.-school Orlando-7- " " " Oscar - 5- " " Andrew - 2 - " see also: R. Woodland 2 slaves	489	PARISH, William A. 24-Farmer-\$1300- Mo. Emily - 18- Ky.
588	PAGE, Elijah-64-Collier-N.Y.	595	PARKER, Henry C. 36-Farmer-\$2000-Ky. Linna - 33-female-Ky. William C. - 14- Ky.-school Elizabeth C.-11-Mo.- " Preston P.-10-male-Mo.- " Sibina J.-8-female- " " Tibitha M.-6- " " " Louisa N.- 1 - Mo.
459	PAINTER, James H.-27-Mo. (In L.A.Miller family)	547	PARKER, John 41-Merchant-\$3000- Va. Elizabeth A. - 36- Ky. Samuel - 13- Mo.-school Mary J. - 11- " " George - 6 - " " Charles S. - 2- Mo. 2 slaves
597	PALLET, Mary J.-10-Mo. (In J. N. Cummings family)	539	PARKER, Thomas 49-Farmer-\$2500- Ky. Jane P. - 43- Va. Laura L. - 11-Mo.-school John H. - 8 - " " see also: S. Truitt 3 slaves
672	PALLET, Thomas A. 44-Farmer- Tenn. Sarah - 45- Tenn. Narcissa-20-female-Tenn. Elizabeth - 14- Mo.-school Mary J. - 8- " " Erasmus-6-male- " " Infant-6/12-male-Mo.	539	PARKER, William 45-Farmer-\$1600- Ky. Sarah - 38- Va. James S. - 16- Ky.-school (cont. on page 97)
672	PALLETT, Abram C. 40-Farmer-\$2000-Tenn. Martha - 37- Va. Rebecca - 9- Mo.-school Nancy - 5 - " " Robert S. - 7-" " Vetura A.-1-female- Mo. see also: A. Bryant		

PAGE

- PARKER (cont.)  
 Robert - 14- Ky.-school  
 Hiram - 12- Mo.- "  
 Elizabeth A. - 10-Mo.-"  
 Charles - 8- Mo.  
 George H. - 6- Mo.  
 William - 4 - Mo.  
 2 slaves
- 483 PARKER, William H.  
 24-Carpenter-Ky.  
 H.A.J. -22-female- Ky.  
 (In D. Payne family)
- 623 PARKER, Wright  
 36-Farmer-Ohio  
 Lavina-19-female-Indiana  
 Isaac B. - 11- "  
 Margaret - 9- "  
 Densy - 7-male- Mo.  
 Charles - 3 - "
- 529 PARKISON, Virginia-20-Pa.  
 Mary - 17- Pa.
- 543 PARKS, Nancy A. - 36- Ky.  
 John M. -21-Barkeeper-Ky.  
 William T. - 12- Ky.  
 see also: C.P.Hayden
- 567 PARRENT, Evermont  
 31-male-Wagoner-\$125-Ky.  
 Lucinda - 28- Ky.  
 George W. - 6- Mo.-school  
 Francis M.-4-male-Mo.  
 Mary A. - 1 - Mo.
- 522 PARRY, Thomas  
 30-Carriage maker-Va.  
 (In G.W.Buchanan family)
- 513 PARSONS, Baldwin  
 47-male-Farmer-Va.  
 Elizabeth - 43- New Jersey  
 Rachael - 13-Indiana-school  
 Wealthy-12-female-" "  
 Gideon- 9-male- Mo.- "  
 George - 4 - Mo.
- 513 PARSONS, Samuel  
 41- Farmer-\$3200- Va.  
 Margaret - 40- Va.  
 Emily - 20- Va.  
 Gabriel - 18- Va.  
 Isaac - 17- "  
 Fanny - 15- Mo.  
 Jasper - 11 - Mo.  
 Newton - 10-male- Mo.  
 Elizabeth - 8 - "  
 Daniel - 7 - Mo.  
 Cynthia - 5 - "  
 Susan - 3 - "
- 512 PARSONS, Susanna-65- N.C.  
 (In C. Chrisman family)

PAGE

- 551 \*PARTETE, William C.  
 25-Farmer-\$480- Va.  
 \*Catharine- 21- Tenn.
- 614 PARTILLER, Edmund  
 30-Farmer-\$200- N. C.  
 Mildred- 19- Tenn.  
 Mary E. - 3 - Mo.  
 Jesse- 2- male- Mo.  
 William - 1 - Mo.
- 504 PASCHA, Jeptha - 14-male-Ind.  
 (In L. Lewis family)
- 617 PATRICK, Samuel  
 35 - Mason - Ohio  
 Sarah M. - 35- "  
 Alonzo - 10- " school  
 Wellington-8-male-Ohio- "  
 Martin - 6 - " "  
 Mary A. - 4 - "
- 680 PATTERSON, James  
 22 - Sawyer- \$1200- Ky.  
 Emily - 17- Ky.  
 John - 1 - Mo.  
 3 slaves
- 676 PATTERSON, Jesse  
 35-Farmer-\$900-Tenn.  
 Permelia-33-female-Tenn.  
 see also: Martha Francis
- 673 PATTERSON, Jowel  
 34-Farmer-\$200- N.C.  
 Sarah - 37- N.C.  
 Jesse- 14-male-N.C.-school  
 Rebecca - 9- Mo.- "  
 Sarah C. - 3- Mo.  
 Joel - 5/12- Mo.
- 513 PATTERSON, William  
 30- Farmer- Tenn.  
 (In Wm. Allen family)
- 711 PATTERSON, William M.  
 32-Physician- Tenn.  
 Eliza A. - 25- Ky.  
 James - 11 - Alabama  
 Medora - 5-female- Ill.  
 Mary F. - 3 - Mo.  
 1 slave
- 541 PATTON, A. F.  
 35-Carpenter- N. C.  
 (In Susan McGuire family)
- 622 PATTON, Isabel-42-\$1120-Va.  
 Charles R. - 23-Farmer-Mo.  
 William - 11 - Mo.  
 see also: C. Head, L. Hays
- 546 PATTON, James  
 64- Saddler-\$1000- N.C.  
 Polly - 50- Tenn.  
 Louisa C. - 11- Mo.  
 (cont. on page 98)

\*Married within the year

PAGE

- PATTON (cont.)  
Susan A. - 9- Mo.-school  
3 slaves  
see also: C.W.Boyers, S.J.  
Young, N.Henderson, J.H.Hug-  
gard, Mr. Antibus, Mr. Al-  
lene, Mr. Emmet
- 523 PATTON, John W. H.  
22-Publisher- Tenn.  
Elizabeth D. - 22- Ky.  
Rebecca M. - 7/12- Mo.  
2 slaves  
see also: John Stove
- 619 PATTON, Sarah -15- Mo.-school  
(In T. W. Frickle family)
- 467 PAXTON, Joseph  
46-Farmer- Va.  
Louisa - 28- Tenn.  
Elizabeth -12-Tenn.-school  
Sally F.- 11- Mo.- "  
Zara A.-6-female-Mo.- "  
John M. - 3- Mo.  
Eliza - 7/12- Mo.
- 483 PAYNE, Duvaul  
45-Farmer-\$1000-Ky.  
Polly J. - 32- Ky.  
George A. - 8- Ky.-school  
Thomas H. - 6- Mo.- "  
Edward D. - 4- Mo.  
Harry W. - 2 - Mo.  
see also: Wm. H. Parker  
1 slave
- 575 PAYNE, Enoch L.  
25-Cabinet maker-Pa.  
Rosanna - 20- Ohio  
Henry R. - 9/12- Ill.
- 714 PAYNE, Matilda-15-Ky.-school  
Margaret - 13- Ky.- "  
Thomas - 11- " "  
Susan - 9- " "  
see also: W. Elledge  
D. Conley
- 528 PEACOCK, Charles  
20- Tailor- Ky.  
Margaret - 14- N.Y.  
(In A. Smith family)
- 576 PEACOCK, James  
24-Tailor-\$3000-Ky.  
Minerva - 21- Mo.  
William - 2- Mo.  
see also: J. Innman  
1 slave
- 570 PEACOCK, William  
30-Farmer-\$2000- Ky.  
Miranda - 29- Ky.  
John - 9- Mo.-school  
(cont.)

PAGE

- PEACOCK (cont.)  
Sarah - 5- Mo.  
Margaret - 3 - Mo.  
William - 1 - Mo.  
2 slaves
- 456 PEARCE, Augustus N.  
33-Farmer-\$200- N.C.  
Nancy J. - 24- Tenn.  
Mary A. - 2 - Mo.
- 665 PEARCE, Gairy  
40-male-Farmer-Ohio  
Mary - 45- Pa.  
Huldah - 10-Ohio-school  
Mary J. - 8- " "  
Elmarine-5-female-Ohio
- 618 PEARCE, William-12-Tenn.-sch.  
(In Amos Fan family)
- 674 PEARSON, James  
27-Farmer-\$1000-Tenn.  
Delilah - 23- Tenn.  
John - 2- Mo.  
Thomas - 1 - Mo.  
Parather-20-female-Tenn.  
see also: Manda Neely
- 565 PEARSON, Joel-22-Farmer-Mo.  
(In J. Maxwell family)
- 481 PEARSON, Pinkston  
33-Blacksmith- N.C.  
Eliza- 27- Mo.  
Nathan - 8- Mo.-school  
Pinkston - 5- Mo.  
Lucy A. - 2- Mo.
- 479 PEART, Jonathan J.  
49-Stone mason-\$1200-Ky.  
(In J. Richardson family)
- 473 PEART, Stewart- 7- Mo.  
William - 4- Mo.  
Louisa - 5- Mo.  
(In Wm. Corel family)
- 489 PEAT, Obija  
37-male-Farmer-N.Y.  
Nancy - 33- Tenn.  
see also: Amanda Brown
- 485 PEERS, Thomas J.  
24-Blacksmith- N.Y.  
(In J. Findlay family)
- 465 PEERY, Edward T.  
48-\$8000- Ky.  
Mary S. - 38- Va.  
Margaret J. - 14-Ind. Terr.  
James - 11- Indian Terr.  
Susan - 7- " "  
Sarah - 5- " "  
J. D.- 4- " "  
Francis-2-male- " "  
Infant - 4/12-male- Mo.  
8 slaves See also: J. Davis

PAGEPAGE

- 657 PEMBERTON, Johnson  
31-Farmer-Ky.  
Ann - 30- Ky.  
Margaret - 10-Ky.-school  
William - 6- " "  
Zachary - 4- Ky.  
Bennett - 59-Farmer-Ky.  
Bennett - 17- " "
- 657 PEMBERTON, Ruth-12-Ky.  
(In S. Delzell family)
- 638 PENCE, Isaac  
44-Clerk-\$3000-R. I.  
Caroline - 28- Mo.  
William - 6- Mo.  
Joseph - 6/12- Mo.  
12 slaves
- 616 PENNINGTON, Macaja  
24-Farmer-Indiana- male  
Jane - 28- Ky.  
Joshua - 8- Mo.-school  
see also: B. Leachman
- 505 PENOYER, John  
25-Laborer- Canada  
Melissa - 19- "  
Charles - 10/12- Mo.  
(In John C. Eaton family)
- 605 \*PERDAM, John B.  
20- Saddler - Iowa  
\*Mary - 18- Tenn.  
(In Julia Hoyle family)
- 630 PERKINS, David T.  
38 - Farmer- Mo.  
Emare - 36 - female- Ky.  
George - 14- Tenn.-school  
William-12- " "  
Jacob -10 - " "  
Martha - 8- " "  
Sarah - 6 - Mo.  
Nancy - 4 - Tenn.  
Emare - 2 - Mo.
- 529 PERKINS, E.-35-Saddler-Miss.  
514 PERKINS, Jesse  
30-male-Farmer-\$5000-N.C.  
Mary - 31- Mo.  
Jameson-8-male-Mo.-school  
Susan - 5 - " "  
Rough & R. - 3 - Mo.  
see also: R. Berket, A. Con-  
stable, E. Pleasants
- 665 PERKINS, John  
35-Farmer-Tenn.  
Sarah - 24- "  
Betsy - 14- " school  
Elizabeth - 8 - Tenn.  
Susan - 4 - Tenn.  
-(cont.)
- PERKINS (cont.)  
Louisa - 1 - Mo.  
Lemuel - 24- Farmer-Tenn.
- 514 PERKINS, Zacharia  
26-Farmer-\$2880- N.C.  
Lucinda - 22 - Mo.  
William - 3 - Mo.  
Lee - 1 - Mo.  
see also: John Hink
- 562 PERRY, J. W.  
35-Clock seller-\$500-Vt.  
Emma - 24- Ohio  
Frank - 5/12 - Mo.
- 687 PERRY, John  
38-Farmer-\$640-Tenn.  
Permelia - 38-female-Tenn.  
Elizabeth - 18- Mo.-school  
Anna - 16- " "  
Joab - 14- " "  
Polly - 12- Ill.- school  
Matilda - 10- " "  
William J. - 8- Mo.- "  
James H. - 6 - Mo.  
John F. - 4 - "
- 549 PETER, Mr.-33-Miller-Germany  
(In J. A. Overfelt family)
- 523 PETERS, Frank-24-Laborer-Mo.  
(In G. W. Reynolds family)
- 540 PETERSON, James M.  
36-Wood cutter-Tenn.  
(In T. Pitcher family\*)
- 695 PHELPS, Jacob- 23-Farmer- Mo.  
Hannah - 20- Mo.  
Franklin - 2 - Mo.  
Infant - 6/12-male-Mo.
- 536 PHELPS, Josiah  
30-Farmer-\$3000- Ky.  
Susan - 30- Mo.-school  
Francis A. - 8 - Mo.-fema.  
Mary J. - 4 - Mo.  
Henrietta - 2 - Mo.  
see also: T.P.Munday  
11 slaves
- 524 PHELPS, Rich. S.  
28-Merchant-\$4000-Ky.  
Crotia A. - 19- Ky.  
Mary F. - 2 - Mo.  
Crotia A.-4/12-female-Mo.  
see also: Amanda Mundy  
4 slaves
- 491 PHELPS, William- 25-Farmer-Te:  
Catharine-32-Germany  
John W. - 6 - Mo.  
Mary C. - 4 - Mo.  
George W. - 3/12- Mo.

<u>PAGE</u>		<u>PAGE</u>	
487	PHILIPS, Henry-28-Farmer-S.C. Rebecca - 19- Mo. Mary J. - 10/12- Mo.	633	PIXLEY, Lucia-61-\$800-Va. Harriet M.-33-Va. Lucia F. - 23- Ind. Terr. Flora A. - 21- Mo. Lucia P. - 26- Mo. Benton P. - 9/12-male-Mo. see also: Madison Meadow
490	PHILIPS, John-53-Farmer-Va. Catharine- 48- Va. Miron-17-male-N.Y.-school Maria - 16-Ohio- " Adelia - 14- " " Nancy - 12- " Martha - 8 - " George - 6 - Mo. Martin - 21- Farmer-Mo. see also: M.Byrom,J.Tally	533	PLAINS, Jackson 34- Wagon maker- Ky. Elizabeth - 28- Ky. Sarah A. - 10-Mo.-school Mary E. - 2 - Mo. Elizabeth - 5/12- Mo.
699	PHILIPS, Rachael-40-N.C. John - 40-Farmer-\$500-N.C. Hadley - 17-male- N.C.	514	PLEASANTS, Edward-31-Farm-Ky. (In J. Perkins family)
709	PHILPOTS see FILPOTS PILCHER, Levica 48-female-\$600- N.C. Benjamin-27-Farmer-N.C. John - 22 - N.C. Mary - 20- N.C. Josiah - 16- N.C. Daniel - 11- Mo.-school Sarah - 6 - Mo. Robert - 3 - Mo. James - 17-Farmer-N.C.	512	POE, John-28-Farmer-\$100-N.C. Elizabeth - 23- Va. Susan - 1 - Mo.
488	PIPER, Ralph G. 35-teacher-\$600-Va. Mary J. - 29- Va. Laura V. - 6 - Va. Henrietta - 4 - Mo. John N.-10/12- Mo. Mary - 58- Pa. see also: S. Seabaugh	512	POE, William 42-Farmer-\$700-N.C. Nancy - 47- Va. William -13-Mo.-school Silas - 11- " " Henderson-7-male-Mo.-sch 1 slave
528	PITCHER, James M. 36-Carpenter-\$1000-Ky. Angeline L.-35- Ky. Mary J. - 14- Mo. Thetus C.-12-female-Mo.- school Susan E.-9-Mo.- " Nancy H. - 7 - Mo.- " Smallwood-5-male-Mo.-school Thomas E. - 2 - Mo.	706	POINDEXTER, Thomas 35-Farmer-\$1680-Ky. Mary - 28- Ky. John - 5 - Mo. Frances-8/12-male-Mo. William - 3 - Mo. 4 slaves
540	PITCHER, Thomas 44-Farmer-\$14,000-Ky. Nancy - 39- Ky. Gilbert S.-16-Mo.-school Victoria - 14- " " Julia A. - 12- " " Thomas W.-8- " " Ardinia - 10-female-Mo. William G.- 6 - Mo. see also: I.Williams, J.M.Peterson 9 slaves	530	POLDO- 23-black-Ky. (In jail for attempting murder)
		582	POLEMIRE, Henry-15-Cooper-Ge (In H. Rodewald family)
		463	POLK, Elizabeth-53-\$600-Md. John W.-30-Trader-Indiana Oliver H.P.-24- " " Charles - 19- Indiana Robert T.- 14-Clerk-Ind. Henry C. - 8- Mo.-school 1 slave
		460	POLK, Thomas W. 35-\$1500-Indiana Eliza - 35- Ohio Elizabeth - 8 - Mo. Ellen - 8/12- Mo. 3 slaves
		549	POLLARD, Thomas M. 74-Farmer-N.H. (blind) Fanny W. - 67- Conn. Philip D.-29-Farmer-\$1500 Vermont George A.W.-23- Vt. see also: D.Hecknert-H.Robinson 1 slave

PAGEPAGE

- 548 POOL, Henry-52-Grocer-Ireland  
Ann- 40 - Ireland  
Mary - 20- Va.  
Elizabeth - 18- Va.  
William - 16- Va.  
George - 14- Va.  
Isobel - 12-Va.-school  
Sarah - 8 - " "  
Celia - 6 - " "
- 673 POOL, Henry J.-21-Farmer-Ky.  
Mary - 20- Ky.  
Matilda - 1 - Mo.  
(In A. Steel family)
- 684 PORTER, Hezekiah  
34-Farmer- \$800- Ky.  
Harriet - 32- Ky.  
Mary F. - 13- Mo.-school  
Thomas W. - 10- " "  
see also: Calvin Myers
- 568 PORTER, James-42-Farmer-\$4000-Ky.  
Mahala-42-female- Ky.  
Vestin-17-female-Ky.  
see also: Owen T. Bledsoe  
10 slaves
- 477 PORTER, James-63-Farmer-\$7000-Va.  
Jane - 64- Va.  
Jesse-23-Farmer-male-Tenn.  
15 slaves
- 533 PORTER, James B.-47-Farmer-\$400-Va.  
Catharine - 45- Va.  
Penelope - 21- Va.  
Elizabeth - 20- Tenn.  
Hannah - 17- Tenn.  
H. James - 16-Tenn.-school  
Jonathan - 14- " "  
Louisa - 11 - " "  
John - 9 - Mo. - school  
Josiah - 7 - Mo.  
Melinda - 3 - Mo.  
Margaret - 1 - Mo.
- 613 PORTER, Joseph-43-Carpenter-Ky.  
Loano - 36-female-Ark.  
James - 20-Farmer- "  
Johnson - 16- " "  
Benjamin - 13- Ark.-school  
Henry - 10- Mo.- " "  
John - 6 - " "  
Newton - 2- male- Mo.
- 511 PORTER, Joseph-23-Farmer-Tenn.  
see also: M. Mullins  
2 slaves
- 538 PORTER, R. H.-31-Physician-Ky.  
A. M.-24-female-N.Y.  
Frederic - 4 - Ky.
- 515 PORTER, Samuel G.  
30-Farmer-\$1600-Tenn.  
(cont.)
- PORTER (cont.)  
Mary F. - 29- Ky.  
Sarah J. - 6- Mo.-school  
John W. - 4 - Mo.  
Jesse S. - 2 - male- Mo.  
Sarah F. - 18- Tenn.  
Will C. - 33- Farmer-Tenn.
- 506 PORTER, William-30-Farmer-  
(In T. Stover family Unknown
- 689 PORTERFIELD, Sarah - 390 Tenn.  
Dorma - 15-female-Tenn.  
James - 13- Tenn.  
Sarah - 11 - " - school  
Thomas J. - 7 - Mo.- "  
William H. - 4 - Mo.
- 536 POSTING, Jeremiah - 30- Mo.  
Tate - 28- male- Mo.  
Simpson - 26- male- Mo.  
(In James Murphy family)
- 594 POTETE, Edmund  
52-Farmer-\$3500- Va.  
Jane - 45- Va.  
William - 25- Farmer- Va.  
Gabriel - 15- Mo.-school  
Izza - 12-female-Mo.- "  
Edmund - 9 - Mo.-school  
Elizabeth - 3 - Mo.  
Catharine - 20- Mo.  
see also: A. Inglehart  
5 slaves
- 625 POTTS, Dickerson A.  
25-Farmer-\$300-Tenn.-male  
Eliza J. - 22- Indiana  
Martha - 2 - Mo.
- 639 POTTS, Elizabeth-48-\$400-Tenn.  
Thomas - 21- Farmer-Tenn.  
Elias - 19- " "  
John - 17- Tenn. - school  
Jane - 15- " "  
2 slaves
- 596 POTTS, John-47-Farmer-\$1200-Va.  
Betsy - 46- Ky.  
Levi - 21-Farmer-Tenn.  
Martha - 18- Mo.-school  
Lethe -16-female-Mo.-school  
Cyntha - 14- Mo.- school  
Martha - 12- " "  
Elizabeth - 10- Mo.- "  
Angeline - 8 - Mo.  
1 slave
- 666 \*POTTS, Samuel-20-Farmer-Ky.  
\*Henrietta - 16- Ky.
- 642 POTTS, Thomas-83- \$80- Va.  
2 slaves Farmer

---

\* Married within the year



- PRICE (cont.)  
 Florence - 9 - Ky.-school  
 Virginia - 7 - Mo.- "  
 Edmond - 6 - " "  
 Ellen - 4 - "  
 William - 1 - "  
 2 slaves
- 478 PRICE, John H.-30-Clerk-Va.  
 Nancy - 25- Ky.  
 Infant-3/12-female-Ky.  
 see also: J.Bernard  
 Francis Markwell  
 1 slave
- 692 PRICE, Thomas  
 40-Farmer-\$1500-Md.  
 Lavinia F. - 25- Ky.  
 Ruth E. - 8 - Mo.  
 Sophia S. - 5- Mo.  
 Thomas S. - 3- Mo.  
 Sarah F. - 10/12- Mo.  
 2 slaves
- 463 PRIESTLY, Samuel  
 35-Blacksmith-\$300-Va.  
 Mary - 24- Ky.  
 Mary M. - 4 - Mo.  
 Alonzo - 1 - Mo.  
 see also: Wm. Dunagin
- 457 PRIESTLY, William D.  
 24-Wagon maker- Tenn.  
 Eliza - 17- Ill.  
 see also: Sarah Slater
- 557 PRINE, David  
 20-Blacksmith-Mo.  
 Elizabeth - 20- Mo.  
 Sarah A. - 13- Mo.-school  
 Barnes-12-male-Ohio- "  
 John A. - 7 - Mo.- "  
 (In Wm. Ray family)
- 570 PRITCHET, Jesse  
 50-male-Saddletree maker-Ky.  
 (In Evans Hall family)
- 570 PROCTOR, Nicholas  
 63- \$4000-Ky.  
 Nancy - 56- Ky.  
 Angeline - 14-Ky.-school  
 George - 10- Mo.- "  
 3 slaves
- 534 PROFIT, John-16-Unknown  
 (In Alex Harris family)
- 607 PROFIT, Lydia-35-\$250-Tenn.  
 Sarah - 14- Tenn.  
 Christian-11-Tenn.-school  
 Alfred J. - 11- Mo.- "  
 Rachael A. - 18- Mo.  
 Eliza J. - 2- Mo.  
 Green-14-male- Mo.  
 John - 16- Mo.
- 566 PROFIT, William  
 16-Tenn.-school  
 (In E.P.Hickman family)
- 468 PROVE, Benjamin - 7- Mo.  
 (In M. Bartlett family)
- 694 PRUITT, Jaxagotha  
 35-male-Farmer-Mo.  
 (In Wm. Sanders family)
- 640 QUISINBERRY, Daniel  
 50-Farmer-\$3000-Ky.  
 Celia - 30- Ky.  
 Harrison -21-Farmer-Ky.  
 James - 20- " "  
 Simson-15-male-Ky.-school  
 John W. - 12-Mo.- "  
 George K. - 7- Mo.- "  
 Mary M. - 6 - "  
 (In Wm. A. Walker family)  
 9 slaves
- 580 RADCLIFFE, George  
 60-Brick mason- England  
 Catharine - 49- Ky.  
 Eliza - 25- Mo.  
 Jane - 12- Mo.  
 Nalloe -11-female-Mo.  
 Ozelloe - 9- " "
- 495 RADCLIFFE, Harrison  
 39-Farmer-\$2500-Mo.  
 Julia A. - 35- Ky.  
 Fountain-14-male-Ky.-school  
 Lu Ann- 12- Ky.-school  
 William - 10- " "  
 Keziah-63-female-Ky.  
 5 slaves
- 528 RADCLIFFE, Harvey  
 16-Sawyer- Mo.  
 (In W.S.Castleman family)
- 588 RADCLIFFE, Harvey  
 18-Horse driver - Mo.
- 474 RADCLIFFE, Luann-12-Ky.-school  
 (In A. Alexander family)
- 588 RADCLIFFE, Miles-13-Mo.-male  
 (In W. Deñning family)
- 572 RAFFNER, James  
 30-Plasterer-Ky.  
 Eliza - 28- Ky.  
 Mary - 2- Ky.  
 see also: H. Hover,C.Shorten
- 556 RAGAN, Greenberry  
 34-Farmer-\$700-Ky.  
 Jane - 34- Ky.  
 Mary - 6- Mo.-school  
 John - 4- Mo.  
 George - 1 - Mo.  
 Margaret - 7 - Mo.

PAGEPAGE

- 458 RAGAN, Isaac N.  
34-Carpenter-Tenn.  
Permelia - 25- Mo.  
Celina -1-female-Mo.
- 621 RAGAN, Jackson-18-Farmer-Mo.  
(In R.M.Douglass family)
- 484 RAGAN, Jacob  
58-Farmer-\$2000-Ky.  
Ann - 52- Va.  
Mary A. - 17- Ky.  
Joseph - 16- Ky.  
Virginia - 12- Mo.  
see also: James Johnson  
J. Javins
- 458 RAGAN, Joseph  
19-Blacksmith-\$300-Ky.  
(In D. Edgington family)
- 472 RAGAN, Richard  
45-Blacksmith-Ky.  
Silla-37-female-Ky.  
George W. - 16- Ky.  
Coleman-13-male-Mo.  
William D. - 9 - Mo.  
James - 8- Mo.  
Mary A. - 6 - Mo.  
Sabina - 4-female-Mo.  
Amanda - 3 - Mo.
- 518 RAGAN, Stephen C.  
25-Teacher- Ky.  
(In Wm. Muir family)
- 482 RAGAN, Tillard  
28-Farmer-\$1000-Ky.  
see also: E.Kelly, H. Jones
- 622 RAGAN, William-21-Farmer-Mo.  
(In J. Douglass family)
- 534 RALSTON, Samuel  
40-Farmer-\$10,000-Ireland  
Mary C. - 20- Ky.  
Rowena - 11-N.C.-school  
John - 12- " " "  
Samuel - 4/12-Mo.  
9 slaves
- 678 RALSTON, Samuel  
53-Farmer-\$400-Va.  
Sarah - 45- Ky.
- 455 RANDALL, Charles B.  
40-Farmer- Ky.  
Jane B. - 24 - Va.  
Mary D. - 3 - Mo.  
Richard - 1 - Mo.
- 454 RANDOLPH, Green B.  
46-Farmer-male-\$600-N.C.  
Mary - 48- N.C.  
Mary A. - 21 - Tenn.  
Susan - 18- " "  
William - 19-Farmer- Ill.  
(cont.)
- RANDOLPH (cont.)  
Marion-14-male-Ill.  
\*Martha - 22- Tenn.
- 648 \*RANNEY, Cornelius  
25-Grocer-\$65-Ky.  
\*Mary C. - 20- Ky.  
see also: L. Greenwood
- 649 RANNEY, Maria-53-\$10,000-Pa.  
Charlotte - 20- Ky.  
David E. - 14- Ky.-school  
Amanda - 11- " "  
see also: L. Coglin  
1 slave
- 466 RATFORD, Mary-5- Mo.  
William - 2 - Mo.  
(In Berenice Choteau family)
- 454 RAWLINS, Lourany-5-female-Mo.  
(In A. Hornbuckle family)
- 572 RAY, Absolom  
42-Carpenter-\$1500-Ky.  
Melvina-35-Ky.  
Elizabeth - 15-Ky.-school  
Susan M. - 13- " "  
James W. - 9 - Mo.  
Anna - 8 - Mo.  
Sarah E. - 5 - Mo.  
see also: J.Stone,M.Smith  
1 slave
- 605 RAY, Elijah  
26-Blacksmith-\$640-Tenn.  
Catharine-22-Tenn.  
Columbus- 6-Mo.-school  
John - 4 - " "  
Thomas - 1 - " "  
Catharine - 15- Tenn.  
1 slave
- 647 RAY, Elizabeth - 21- Ky.  
(In J.C.Heraldson family)
- 647 RAY, H. C. - 28-male-Farmer-  
Abigail-27-Ky. Ky.
- 690 RAY, Justman-  
26- male-Farmer-Mo.  
Nancy - 19- Tenn.  
Mary F. - 2 - Tenn.
- 557 RAY, William  
42-Blacksmith-\$1000-Ohio  
Alice - 38 - Va.  
John - 17- Ohio-school  
Mary - 15- Ohio  
Martin - 12- Ohio-school  
Susan - 9 - " "  
Josephine-6- " "  
Francis - 3-female-Ohio  
see also: David Prine

PAGE

- 608 RAYBURN, Nancy-34-\$400-Ky.  
 Judile - 18- Ky.-female  
 Sally - 16- Ky.  
 Thomas - 14- Ky.-school  
 Catharine - 12- Ky.- "  
 Elizabeth - 11- " "  
 Margaret - 9 - " "  
 Willis - 7 - Mo.  
 John S. - 3 - "  
 Elce J. - 5-female-Mo.  
 Fisher-1-male- Mo.  
 Margaret - 50 - Ky.  
 Sally - 20- Ky.
- 573 READY, Thomas C.  
 22- Physician- Ky.  
 Ann M. - 19- Ky.  
 (In W. S. Belt family)
- 632 REAVES, S. B.  
 30-male-Farmer-Indiana  
 Elizabeth - 31- "  
 Mary - 11 - Indiana  
 Marcus - 9 - "  
 Eliza - 7 - "  
 Margaret - 5 - "  
 Thornton - 2-male- Mo.
- 475 RECTOR, Ann - 4- Mo.  
 (In J.M.Dillard family)
- 603 REDMAN, Green B.  
 47 - male-Farmer- Ky.  
 Elvira - 46-female-Va.  
 Lucinda - 16- " Ill.  
 William - 20- Ill.  
 Mary - 15- Ill.-school  
 Hudson -13-male-Ill.-school  
 see also: Joel Moore
- 680 REED, James S.- 28- Tenn.  
 Jemima - 29 - Tenn.  
 Mary J. - 10 - Tenn.  
 William R. - 8 - "  
 Martha - 6 - Mo.  
 Thomas S. - 4 - Mo.  
 Margaret - 1 - Mo.
- 589 REED, Jasper- 21-Farmer-Ky.  
 Mahala - 21-female-Ky.  
 Ann E. - 22- Mo.  
 Mathias-28-Miller-Ky.  
 Elizabeth E. - 6- Mo.
- 582 REED, John  
 42-Hatter-\$750- Va.  
 America C. -33-female-Ky.  
 Margaret - 11- Mo.-school  
 Mary J. - 9 - " "  
 Francis - 3 - female-Mo.  
 James - 1 - Mo.  
 1 slave

PAGE

- 519 REED, Mary H.- 20- Tenn.  
 Rufus - 2 - Mo.  
 David - 29 -Farmer-Tenn.  
 James - 1 - Mo.  
 (In Thomas Lea family)
- 589 REED, Mathias  
 70-Farmer-\$1280- Va.  
 Mahala - 48 - Tenn.  
 James - 14- Mo.-school  
 Solomon - 12- " "  
 Mahala - 9 - Mo.  
 Melinda - 8 - Mo.  
 Catharine - 4 - Mo.  
 David - 1 - Mo.  
 see also: Lavinia Mulky
- 693 REESE, Hugh G.  
 38- Farmer-\$2500- Va.  
 Ginsey - 28-female-Ky.  
 William C. - 7 - Mo.  
 4 slaves
- 510 REESE, James-22-Farmer-Mo.  
 Louisa - 16 - Mo.
- 579 REESE, Richard R.  
 38 - Lawyer-\$1150-Ohio  
 Francis - 34-female-Ky.  
 Mary P. - 4 - Mo.  
 see also: H. Robinson  
 Ann Gardener, W.B. Hay  
 1 slave
- 693 REESE, Walter C.  
 35-Farmer-\$2000-Va.  
 Eveline - 28 - Ky.  
 James - 17- Ky.-school  
 Lafayette - 15-Ky.- "  
 Susan F. - 13- Mo.- "  
 Thomas - 10 - " "  
 10 slaves
- 529 REID, J.W.- 27-Lawyer-Va.
- 554 REID, William  
 22-Wagon maker- Ky.
- 601 RENICK, Abram  
 36-Gunsmith-\$2000-Ky.  
 Malvina - 33 - Ky.  
 Sarah C. - 7 - " -school  
 William H. - 5 - Mo.  
 George-34-Gunsmith-Ky.  
 see also: Hiram Delle
- 566 RENICK, Robert  
 52-C.P.Minister-Ky.  
 Henry - 14-Ky.-school  
 Edwin - 11- " "  
 Robert - 8 - " "  
 Harriet - 6 - Ky.  
 Willy A. - 4 - Ky.

PAGEPAGE

- 598 RENICK, Robert A.  
50-Farmer-\$6000-Ky.  
Mary B. - 47- Ky.  
E.C.-23-male-Farmer-Mo.  
F.F.-21- " " "  
S.W.-17- " -Mo.-school  
M.E.-15-female-Mo.- "  
R.A.-13- " " "  
B.A.-11- " " "  
see also: Wiley Jones  
8 slaves
- 673 RENICK, William-46-Farmer-Ky.  
Sarah - 44 - Ky.  
Mary - 10 - Mo.  
Susan - 8 - Mo.  
1 slave
- 715 RENTFRO, William-20-Unknown  
(In L.N.Ross family)
- 609 REVEL, Mary E.-23-Mo.  
Samuel - 32 -Farmer-Va.  
(In T. Dickey family)
- 698 REYNARD, Elizabeth-73-N.C.  
(In Wm. Long family)
- 697 REYNARD, James  
38-Farmer- \$400-N.C.  
Fanny - 33 - N.C.  
Caroline - 15- N.C.  
Thomas - 12-N.C.-school  
William - 9 -N.C.- "  
John - 7 - N.C.- "  
Zelpha-5-female-Mo.  
Mary S. - 2- Mo.
- 523 REYNOLDS, George W.  
38-Grocer-\$300-N.Y.  
Sarah - 30- N.Y.  
Roseltha-9-female-Mo.-school  
William C. - 40-Grocer-N.Y.  
see also: Frank Peters
- 527 REYNOLDS, Joseph H.  
37- Grocer-\$6000-Ky.  
Martha W. - 35- Vermont  
Thomas H. - 10-Mo.-school  
see also: E.Haynes, B.Spratt  
1 slave
- 504 REYNOLDS, Thomas  
52-Farmer-\$1200-Tenn.  
Polly - 48- Ill.  
Robert -26-Farmer-Ill.  
Thomas -20- " "  
John -17- " "  
James - 14-Ill.-school  
George -12- " "  
Martha - 5- Mo.- "  
see also: Mary French  
Jane Seymore
- 604 RHODES, George W.  
36-Farmer-\$3400-Va.  
Mary - 37- Ky.  
Susan A. -12-Mo.-school  
Richard B. - 10-Mo.- "  
Lucy M. - 8 - " "  
Sarah J. - 5- Mo.  
George T. - 3 - Mo.  
Elizabeth M. - 1 - Mo.  
see also: S. Acres  
3 slaves
- 688 RIBLEY, Martin-32-N.C.  
Dorothy A. - 21- Mo.  
(In Wm. Russell family)
- 713 RICE, Benjamin L.  
28-Farmer-\$300-N.C.  
Jane - 23- Va.  
William - 2 - Mo.  
1 slave
- 555 RICE, C. C.-32-Carpenter-  
\$8000-Tenn.  
Jane - 28 - Tenn.  
Jeremiah - 6 - Mo.  
William - 4 - Mo.  
John - 3 - Mo.  
Martha - 1 - Mo.  
see also: Arthusa Lily
- 668 RICE, Cornelius  
34-Farmer-\$1800-Ky.  
Mary J. - 23- Va.  
Martha E. - 4- Mo.  
Matilda - 2 - Mo.  
Phebe - 6/12-Mo.
- 708 RICE, Enoch  
59-Farmer-\$1800-S.C.  
Susanna - 58 - S.C.  
Mary - 59- Va.  
Elizabeth - 24- Tenn.  
Enoch A. - 20-Farmer-Tenn.  
Henry H. - 18- " "  
Parell-15-female-Tenn.-sch
- 713 RICE, James  
52-Farmer-\$360-N.C.  
Nancy - 63 - N.C.
- 543 RICE, Michael  
58-Miller-\$10,000-England  
Ann - 40- Va.  
Samuel S.-26-Professor-Mo.  
George - 19-Mo.-school  
Joseph - 15- " "  
Michael - 2 - N.C.  
see also: Martin Adams  
Mary Kirk  
4 slaves

PAGEPAGE

- 713 RICE, Nathaniel-22-N.C.  
Mary - 23- N.C.  
William - 16- N.C.  
Ellen - 12- N.C.  
Catharine - 4- N.C.  
Littleton-3-male-Mo.  
George - 2/12-Mo.
- 713 RICE, Sally-56-N.C.  
Coffe -26-male-Farmer-  
\$10,000-N.C.  
Minerva - 21- Mo.  
16 slaves
- 630 RICE, William  
36-Farmer-\$800-N.C.  
Louise - 27- Mo.  
Archibald-9-Mo.-school  
William - 7 - " "  
Zarissa -6-female-Mo.  
Annetta -5- " "  
Thomas A. - 2- Mo.  
13 slaves
- 647 RICHARDS, John-15-Clerk-Va.  
(In Z. Leonard family)
- 552 RICHARDS, Richard  
50-Farmer-\$785-Va.  
Jane - 46- Va.  
Thomas S.-19-Va.-school  
Samuel S.-15- " "  
Elisha T.-13-Mo.- "  
Parthena-11-female-Mo."  
Susan E.-9-Mo.-school  
William H.-7-Mo.- "  
Sarah C.-5- Mo.  
Louisa A. - 3 - Mo.
- 473 RICHTERS, Anthony  
38-Grocer-\$1200-Germany  
Elizabeth - 31- "  
Matilda-11-Mo.-school  
Anthony - 5- Mo.  
Elizabeth - 3- Mo.  
Charles - 4/12-Mo.  
2 slaves
- 479 RICHARDSON, John  
27-Brickmason-Va.  
Nancy M.-21-Ky.  
Mary M. - 3- Mo.  
Infant-4/12-male-Mo.  
see also: C.Johnson,  
J.E.Dodge,J.J.Peart
- 502 RICKER, David  
44-Farmer-\$125-N.C.  
Margaret - 35-Ireland  
Abigail-13-Canada-school  
Joshua - 11- " "  
Melissa - 9- " "  
Eliza - 7 - "  
(cont.)
- RICKER (cont.)  
David - 6- Canada  
Catharine-4- Mo.  
Thomas - 2 - Mo.
- 545 RICKMAN, Robert  
55-Farmer-\$1200-Tenn.  
Samuel - 19- Tenn.school  
Alphonzo - 13- Mo.- "
- 463 RICKS, Jackson  
24-Carpenter-Ky.  
(In J. McNeese family)
- 568 RIDER, George  
44-Farmer-\$3000-Ky.  
Ailsey - 44-female-Tenn.  
Elizabeth A.-21- "  
Mila - 19-female-Ill.  
Samuel - 16-Mo.-school  
Mary - 14- " "  
John - 12 - " "  
Oliver - 10- " "  
Elizabeth - 7 - Mo.-school  
3 slaves
- 549 RIDER, John W.  
23- Farmer-\$200-Tenn.  
Ermon-20-female-Ky.  
William F. - 1 - Mo.
- 629 RIDER, William  
24-Wagon maker-\$800-Tenn  
Missouri-20-female-Tenn.  
Flora A. - 2 - Mo.
- 457 \*RIDGE, Isaac M.  
25-Physician-\$25-Mo.  
\*Eliza A. - 19- Mo.  
(In T. A. Smart family)
- 549 RIGGS, James C.  
24 - Tailor- Ky.  
Susan - 21- Va.  
Richard W. - 14- Mo.  
(In J.A.Overfelt family)
- 594 RILEY, William-32-Grocer-Mo.  
(In W. W. Noland family)
- 682 RINES, Patrick-48-N.C.-farmer  
Lucy - 40- N.C.  
John - 26 - Ky.  
Lemma - 18-male-Mo.  
Elce -27-female-Tenn.  
\*Jesse-21-male-Mo.  
\*Francis-20-female-Mo.  
Elisha - 13- Tenn.  
James - 11- Ky.  
Patrick - 23- Tenn.  
Polly - 25- " "
- 558 RIPPEO, Catharine-20-Tenn.  
George - 18-Farmer-Tenn.  
Thomas - 16- " "  
(cont. on page 108)

\* Married within the year

## PAGE

- RIPPETO (cont.)  
 Hugh D. - 10- Tenn.  
 Eliza - 12- "
- 503 RIPPETO, Sarah - 31- Tenn.  
 Amanda - 9- Tenn.-school  
 William - 7 - " "  
 James - 5- " "  
 Caroline - 2 - Mo.  
 Mary - 4 - Mo.
- 636 RITTER, Eleanor - 47- Va.  
 William P.-20-Farmer-Va.  
 Catharine - 15- Mo.
- 461 RITTER, Henry-55-\$300-Va.  
 Milly - 52 - Va.  
 John - 24- Va.  
 Mary - 21 - Va.  
 Stephen - 20- Va.  
 Nancy - 15- Va.  
 Nathan - 11 - Ohio
- 636 RITTER, Henry T.  
 26-Farmer-\$800-Va.  
 Martitia - 20- Female-Ky.  
 1 slave
- 601 ROBERTS, Cornelius-20-  
 Farmer-Unknown  
 (In W. C. Bowers family)
- 710 ROBERTS, Erel  
 42-male-Farmer-\$3000-Wales  
 Sarah - 38 - N.C.  
 Lucy - 10- Mo.  
 Harrison-8-male-Mo.  
 James - 7 - Mo.  
 Hannah - 5 - Mo.  
 see also: Erel Tucker
- 537 ROBERTS, Frederic-55-Farmer-Ky.  
 Nancy - 50- Ky.  
 Scindarilla-14-female-Mo.  
 John F. - 11 - Mo.  
 Francis F. - 8-Pa.-school  
 -male
- 464 ROBERTS, Samuel B.-34-\$300-Va.  
 Ruth A. - 24 - Md.  
 Ann T. - 3 - Mo.  
 Ellen M. - 1 - Mo.
- 631 ROBERTS, Thomas-40-Farmer-Tenn.  
 Lucy - 35- Tenn.  
 Orlena-17-female-Tenn.  
 Nancy - 15 - Tenn.  
 Robert - 12- "  
 Sarah E. - 8 - "
- 526 ROBERTSON, Hester - 60- Ky.  
 (In N.J.Hockensmith family)
- 666 ROBERTSON, John  
 62-Farmer-\$4000-N.C.  
 Nancy - 51 - Ky.  
 James - 20 - " -school  
 Archibald - 18-Ky.- "  
 (cont.)

## PAGE

- ROBERTSON (cont.)  
 Samuel - 16-Mo.-school  
 George - 14- " "  
 Octavious-10-male-Mo.-school  
 Elizabeth - 12 - " "  
 see also: Nancy Dewitt  
 8 slaves
- 579 ROBINSON, Harrison-62-Va.  
 Eliza - 52 - Va.  
 (In Richard Rees family)
- 549 ROBINSON, Harrison F.-16-Ky.  
 (In T.M.Pollard family)
- 568 ROBINSON, James J.  
 28-Farmer-\$2500-Ky.  
 Matilda - 29- Ky.  
 Alburdis-16-male-Ky.-school
- 644 ROBINSON, Jesse  
 54-male-Farmer-Mo.  
 Elizabeth J.-34-N.C.  
 George W. - 17-Farmer-N.C.  
 James H. - 16- " -Tenn.  
 Margaret - 14- Tenn.  
 Nancy A. - 12 - "  
 Andrew J. - 9 - Tenn.  
 Samuel H. - 7 - "  
 William W. - 3 - "  
 Eveline - 1 - Mo.
- 616 ROBINSON, John-54-Farmer-N.C.  
 Elizabeth - 44 - Ky.  
 Benjamin - 17- Farmer-Ky.  
 James - 15- Ill. - school  
 Hannah - 13-Ill.-school  
 Peter - 8 - Mo.  
 Elizabeth - 4 - Mo.
- 617 ROBINSON, John-20-Farmer-Ill.  
 Ezekial - 18- Farmer-Ill.  
 Jacob W. - 12-Mo.-school  
 James E. - 6 - " "  
 Tilitha-10-female-Mo.  
 (In Jackson Mann family)
- 641 ROBINSON, William B.-7-Ky-schoo  
 (In Wm. Cogswell family)
- 463 ROBITAILLE, Robert  
 46-Merchant-\$250-Ohio  
 Robert W. - 12-N.Y.-school  
 Rosalie - 10-Ohio- "  
 Elizabeth - 8 - " "  
 James - 4 - Indian Terr.  
 Mary A. - 2 - " "
- 607 \*ROCHE, William H.  
 21-Farmer-Ky.  
 \*Bersheba - 19- Ky.  
 see also: Sebriney Russell
- 697 RODES, William  
 53-Farmer-N.C.  
 (cont. on page 109)

\* Married within the year

PAGEPAGE

- RODES (cont.)  
 Eleanor - 40- N.C.  
 Allen-20-male-N.C.  
 John - 18- Indiana  
 Sarah - 16- N.C.  
 Eda - 14-female-N.C.-school  
 Elizabeth - 13 - " "  
 Thomas - 12 - " "  
 Louis - 12- N.C.  
 Mary - 9 - "  
 Rebecca - 8 - "  
 Senth - 5-male-Mo.  
 1 slave
- 582 RODEWALD, Henry  
 37-Carpenter-\$800-Germany  
 Louisa - 34- Germany  
 see also: H.Rummer,H.Polemire
- 624 ROGERS, George-27-Farmer-Ky.  
 Sarah E. - 23- Ky.  
 William T. - 2 - Mo.  
 see also: Wm. Jepson
- 453 ROGERS, James-25-Farmer-Ireland  
 (In A.B.H.McGee family)
- 627 ROGERS, John M.  
 36- Farmer-\$1000-Va.  
 Elizabeth - 20- Ky.  
 George W. - 12-Ky.-school  
 Jane M. - 10- Mo.- "  
 Martha A. - 8 - Mo.- "  
 Sarah J. - 6 - " "  
 Mary A. - 4 - Va.
- 627 ROGERS, Thomas  
 60-Farmer-\$3000-Va.  
 see also: S. Shingleton
- 627 ROGERS, William  
 30-Farmer-Ky.  
 Arrena - 25-female-Mo.  
 Sarah - 6 - Mo.  
 Taylor - 2 -male-Mo.
- 532 ROGERS, William B.  
 45-Clerk-\$200-Va.  
 Sally - 41- Va.  
 Nancy B. - 19-Va.-school  
 Isaac N.-16- " "  
 William S.-13- " "  
 John H. - 12- " "  
 Sarah E. - 9 - " "  
 Thomas J. - 6 -" "  
 Virginia C. - 3 - Va.  
 5 slaves
- 552 ROGERS, Winslow  
 34-Farmer-\$1150-Ky.  
 Nancy - 30- Tenn.  
 Joseph - 8 - Mo.-school  
 James T. - 6 -" "  
 William C. - 4 - Mo.  
 Rosetta - 2 -Mo.-female  
 see also: Mary J.Fishback
- 708 ROLAND, Bluford M.  
 24-Farmer-\$1200-Ky.  
 Nancy - 19- Ky.  
 Mary E. - 2 - Mo.
- 490 ROLLINS, William-45-Farmer-Ky.  
 Sarah - 35- Ky.  
 Eliza J. - 17- Mo.  
 John F. - 13- Mo.  
 Amanda - 11 - " -school  
 Washington - 8 -Mo.- "  
 Julia - 3 - Mo.  
 Samuel - 1 - "
- 530 ROMARO, Pueblo  
 24-Teamster-Mexico  
 (In jail for burglary)
- 651 ROMINE, Christopher  
 33-Farmer-N. C.  
 Mary - 34- Tenn.  
 (In David Holbert family)
- 468 ROSS, J.F.-39-Grocer-Va.  
 Martha A. - 23- Va.  
 see also: B.Sites,W.Tuckett
- 715 ROSS, L.N.-34-Farmer-\$15,000-  
 Kentucky  
 Harriet E. - 31- Ky.  
 Charles - 9 - Mo.-school  
 John - 7 - " "  
 Ella - 7 - " "  
 James - 5 - "  
 see also: Mr. Grinter, Wm.  
 Rentfro,Wm.Smith, J.Walters  
 11 slaves
- 516 ROSS, William-36-Farmer-Pa.  
 Roda A.-30-female-Ky.  
 Sally - 7 - Mo.  
 Christopher-4 - Mo.  
 Matilda - 3 - Mo.
- 550 ROSWELL, N.C.  
 37-Brickmaker-\$6000-N.Y.  
 Rachael - 37- Ohio  
 Triplenia-17-female-Ind.  
 Mary E. - 12- Indiana  
 Benjamin F. - 8 - Mo.  
 Lucy Jane - 5 - Mo.  
 Infant-3/12-female-Mo.  
 see also: F.R.Fields  
 1 slave
- 709 ROUP, John-36-Blacksmith-  
 \$700- South Car.  
 Isabel - 28- Tenn.  
 Thomas - 14- Tenn.  
 Sarah - 12-Tenn.-school  
 Martin - 10- " "  
 Mary - 8 - Indiana  
 Elizabeth - 6 - "  
 Jane - 4 - Pa.  
 Missouri - 2 -female-Mo.

PAGEPAGE

- 643 ROWLAND, Lucinda- 24- Ky.  
William - 8 - Mo.  
Agnes - 7 - Mo.  
Catharine - 6- Mo.  
Phebe J. - 4 - "  
Emily C. - 3 - "  
(In Abram Hamilton family)
- 635 ROWLAND, Marion  
18-male-Farmer-Va.  
(In J.S.Wood family)
- 636 ROWLAND, Robert  
27-Farmer-\$850-Ky.  
Nancy - 24- Mo.  
John W. - 6-Mo.-school  
Melissa - 4-"  
William A. - 2- Mo.  
Ann E. - 4/12-Mo.
- 464 ROY, Leana-22-female-Mo.  
(In Peter Lilibate family)
- 469 ROY, Sarah - 30- Tenn.  
Margaret - 13-Mo.-school  
Eliza - 9 - " "
- 543 ROYLE, J.W.-20-Clerk-Va.
- 538 ROYSTON, Thomas W.  
23-Carpenter-Tenn.  
(In Owen Stewart family)
- 550 RUARK, John  
27-Mechanic-Unknown  
Elizabeth - 16- Ky.  
(In Thomas White family)
- 517 RUBLE, William  
22-Carpenter-Ky.  
Tilitha -18-female-Ky.  
(In James Johnson family)
- 550 RUBY, Henry- 60- Tenn.  
Rebecca - 60- Va.  
4 slaves
- 495 RUBY, Martha - 67-\$2000-Mo.  
(In S.P.Ferrens family)
- 545 RUBY, Reuben  
56-Cabinet maker-\$1800-Tenn.  
Sally - 54 - N.Y.  
Martha - 24- Ky.  
Mary J. - 14- Ky.  
Lucy A. - 12-Ky.-school  
Susan R. - 10-Mo.- "  
Forest F.-18-male-Ky.
- 574 RUBY, W. G. (N. G.?)  
31 - Farmer- Ky.  
Lucy J. - 26 - Mo.  
Laura E. - 6 - Mo.  
Ketura J. -4-female-Mo.  
Sarah W. - 2 - Mo.  
1 slave
- 458 RULE, Matthew  
41-Carpenter-\$600-Ky.  
(cont.)
- RULE (cont.)  
Amazonia - 23-female-Ky.  
Elizabeth - 5 -Mo.-school  
James - 4 - Mo.  
(see also: Elizabeth Lewis)
- 511 RULE, Thomas  
40-Farmer-\$2000-Ky.  
Martha - 37- Ky.  
John - 17-Mo.-school  
Harriet - 14-Mo.- "  
Henry - 11 - " "  
Fitzhugh-8-male-Mo.-school  
James - 3 - Mo.  
1 slave
- 582 RUMMER, Harmun  
19 - Cooper - Germany  
William - 72 - Germany  
(In H. Rodewald family)
- 483 RUNSON, Joseph C.  
28-Clerk-Mo.  
Emily - 20- Ky.  
Eugene - 2 - Mo.  
Amanda - 8/12-Mo.  
(In T.J.Lockridge family)
- 531 RUSSELL, Andrew-22-Farmer-Mo.  
(In A. Crenshaw family)
- 482 \*RUSSELL, Egbert-23-Clerk-Ky.  
\*Sarah J. - 17- Mo.
- 602 RUSSELL, Elizabeth - 5 - Mo.  
(In Daniel Clack family)
- 587 RUSSELL, James-14-Tenn.  
Thomas - 12 - Tenn.  
(In Henry Miller family)
- 560 RUSSELL, James  
26-Saddler-Scotland  
(In James Fag family)
- 609 RUSSELL, John-31-Farmer-Mo.  
Rebecca - 30- Ky.  
Elizabeth - 10-Mo.-school  
John H. - 12- " "  
Sabina-8-female-"  
Louisa - 6 - Mo.  
Mary - 4 - "  
Thomas - 2 - "
- 657 RUSSELL, Nathan  
64-Farmer-\$4000-N.C.  
Mary - 56 - N.C.  
Andrew - 22 - Mo.  
Jermima - 30-female-Mo.  
John - 19- Mo.-school  
Marion-10-male-Mo.-school  
2 slaves
- 546 RUSSELL, Patric H.  
28-Merchant-Ky.  
(In Jesse Henry family)

\* Married within the year

<u>PAGE</u>		<u>PAGE</u>	
607	RUSSELL, Sebriney-48-female-Ky. (In W.H.Roche family)	670	ST. CLAIR, Joseph 40-Farmer-\$3600-Va.
688	RUSSELL, William 57-Farmer-\$100-N.C. Sarah - 55- S.C. John - 25- Mo. Perry - 19 - Mo.		Polly - 38 - Va. Shelser-14-male-Mo. Oliver - 13- " "
584	see also: Martin Ribley RUSSELL, William H. 45- Lawyer- Ky. Zaenett-44-female-Md. Eugene - 26- Md. Frederic - 20- Ky. Thomas A. - 18- Ky. Josephine - 17- Mo. Henry - 15- Mo.-school George W. - 12-Mo.- "	670	ST. CLAIR, Robert 42-Farmer-\$2000-Va. Elmira - 40- Va. Mary E. - 16- Va. Charles E. - 15 - Va. John H. - 13-Va.-school Juliet - 11 - " " Everit P.-10-male-Va. " Harvey - 9 - Mo. Virginia - 6 - Mo. Anne H. - 4 - Mo. 1 slave
465	RUTHERFORD, Preston 25- Saddler-Ireland (In P. Knight family)	631	SALE, Mary E.-36-\$1800-Ky. Martha A. - 19- Ky. James T. - 17-Ky.-school Albert R. - 15-" " Josephine - 13-" "
457	*SACHINGER, John 31-Cabinet maker-\$500- Germany *Nancy - 21 - Mo. Joseph W. - 6/12- Mo.	708	SANDERS, James 40-Farmer-\$1200-Va. Mary A. - 30- Ky. George W. - 13- Mo. Julia A. - 9 -Mo.-school Thomas A. - 6 -" " Mary F. - 4 - Mo. Samuel - 1 - Mo. 1 slave
631	SAGE, Gordon-30-Farmer-Tenn. Mary - 27 - Tenn. Charity - 6 - Mo. (In C.H.Litsinger family)	669	SANDERS, James 37-Farmer-\$800-Va. Rebecca - 34- Va. Mary F. - 10- Mo. James S. - 7/12- Mo. (In Lee Jesse family)
616	SAGE, William 24 - Farmer- Va. (In James Fan family)	541	SANDERS, John B. 29-Farmer-\$840-Tenn. Drucilla-25-female-Tenn.
478	SAGER, Henry 40-Miller-\$1600-Mo. Mary - 27 - Germany Henry-7-Ark.-school Sarah - 5 - Mo. Eliza - 3- " William - 2 - Mo. 2 slaves see also: Wm.Hydendry, A.Bombaster,Wm. Coger, S.Corbin, Wm. Matney	655	SANDERS, John H. 46-Farmer-\$6000-Ky. Nancy - 40- Ky. Elizabeth - 19- Ky. Mildred - 16- Ky.-school Samuel - 15- " " James - 10- " " Minerva - 13- " " Tilman - 8 - " -male Artamicia - 7-female-Mo. 5 slaves
664	ST. Clair, George 41-Farmer-\$2000-Va. Robert - 12 - Va. Elizabeth - 9 - Va. Frances-8-female-Va. Joseph - 6 - Mo. Emily - 2 - " Infant - 5/12-female-Mo. Caroline - 32- Va. 4 slaves	563	SANDERS, Nancy-61-Va. Samuel - 28-Farmer- \$2000 - Tenn. Francis E.-female-Tenn. (cont. on page 112)

\* Married within the year

- SANDERS (cont.)  
 Sarah W. - 16-Tenn.-school  
 Thomas A. - 19- " " "  
 see also: J.Lily, N.Gosset  
 694 SANDERS, William  
 45-Farmer-\$300-Tenn.  
 Eliza - 41- Tenn.  
 James - 20- " - school  
 Daniel - 18- " " "  
 John - 17- " " "  
 William F.-16-" " "  
 Jane - 14- " " "  
 Sarah A. - 12-Mo. - "  
 Mary A. - 9 - " " "  
 Peter - 7 - Mo.  
 Elizabeth - 3 - Mo.  
 see also: J. Pruitt  
 553 SATERWHITE, Wofer  
 27-Livery business-Ky.  
 671 SAUNDERS, Dennis  
 53-Farmer-\$1200-Pa.  
 Julia - 50- Va.  
 Eliza - 21 - Va.  
 Charles - 19-Farmer-Va.  
 Thomas H.-17- " -Ohio  
 Margaret - 14- Ohio-school  
 Edward - 9 - " " "  
 591 SAWYER, Jemima-36-Germany  
 Mary J. - 17-Va.  
 Elizabeth - 14-Ill.-school  
 William - 12- Mo.- "  
 Thomas H. - 9 - Mo.- "  
 Julia - 7 - Mo.-school  
 Richard - 5 - Mo.  
 Jesse -1-male-Arks.  
 667 SCAGGS, Elijah-23-Farmer-Ky.  
 Sarah - 22- Ky.  
 (In Wm. Thomas family)  
 460 SCANTLING, Samuel  
 36-Wagoner-\$400-Tenn.  
 Martha - 32- Ky.  
 John T. - 7 - Mo.  
 William J. - 5 - Arks.  
 Henry - 1 - Mo.  
 George W.-11-Indiana  
 James P. - 2- Ark.  
 William - 22-Indiana  
 see also: Peter Shuck  
 600 SCHOLL, Nelson  
 40-Farmer-\$1600-Ky.  
 Harriet - 37- Ky.  
 Sarah - 13- Ky.  
 Emily - 11 - Ky.  
 Amanda - 9 - Ky.  
 Daniel B. - 7- Ky.  
 George - 5 - Mo.  
 James H. - 3 - Mo.  
 4 slaves
- 585 SCHOLL, Sarah - 58-\$2750-Va.  
 Marcus - 22-Farmer-Ky.  
 Cyrus - 16- " " "  
 11 slaves  
 464 SCOTT, Burnett  
 37-Wagon maker-\$1000-Va.  
 Mary J. - 23- Mo.  
 James B. - 12- Va.  
 Nancy A. - 10- Va.  
 Josiah D. - 5 - Mo.  
 Cora - 1 - Mo.  
 see also: Sarah A. Bean  
 524 SCOTT, E. D.-33-Merchant-Tenn  
 C.A.-23-female-Ky.  
 W.D.- 4 male-Ky.  
 492 SCOTT, James-14-Mo.-school  
 (In S. Monday family)  
 498 SCOTT, Moses G.- 43-\$1500-Ky.  
 Margareta - 33- Ohio  
 Louis B. - 14-Ind.-school  
 Charles R. - 9-Mo.  
 William H - 6 - Mo.  
 Alice M. - 4 - Mo.  
 Margaret E. - 2 - Mo.  
 1 slave  
 554 SCOTT, Willis H.  
 40 - Tailor - N.Y.  
 Rebecca - 31 - Pa.  
 Amelia - 12- N.Y.  
 Caroline - 10- Mo.  
 Eugene - 8 - Mo.  
 Isabela - 6 - Mo.  
 Martha - 2 - Mo.  
 560 SCRUGGS, Alex  
 19-Carpenter-Ky.-school  
 (In T. Leonard family)  
 466 SCRUGGS, James  
 58-Hack driver-\$60-Va.  
 Henrietta - 55- Ky.  
 Mary - 21 - Ky.  
 Sarah - 19- Ky.  
 Thomas - 15- Ky.  
 3 slaves  
 467 SCRUGGS, Nathaniel H.  
 58 -Farmer-\$3000-Va.  
 Martha - 53- Va.  
 Phineas - 25-Miller-Va.  
 Henry-23-Blacksmith-Va.  
 Bennett-21-Carpenter-Va.  
 John - 18-Tenn.-school  
 Virginia - 15-Mo.- " "  
 Ann E. - 12 - " " "  
 15 slaves  
 488 SEABAUGH, Samuel  
 27- Teacher- Ky.  
 Margaret - 24- Mo.  
 Robert - 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  - Va.  
 (In R. G. Piper family)

<u>PAGE</u>		<u>PAGE</u>	
486	SEARCY, Jonas-26-Farmer-N.C. Elizabeth - 60 - N. C. see also: Wm. Bailye	470	SEXTON, Archibald 40-Black-Farmer-\$35-Va. Fanny - 35-Black-Ky. Green-6-male- " - Mo. Elizabeth-4- " " William - 4/12- " "
486	SEARCY, Noah-29-Farmer-Mo. Martha - 23- Tenn. Elizabeth - 8 - Mo. David A. - 6 - Mo. Charles W. - 4 - Mo. John - 2 - Mo. James - 6/12- Mo.	488	SEXTON, George-75-\$150-Md. (in G.W.Thraelkeld family)
511	SEARCY, William-30-Farmer-Mo. Sarah - 28 - Tenn. Edith - 6-Mo.-school Mary - 3 - Mo. Sarah - 5/12- Mo.	504	SEYMORE, Jane-20- Ky. (In T. Reynolds family)
679	*SEARS, Peter A. 27-Farmer-\$1500-Ky. *Mary - 20 - Mo. Sarah - 20 - Ky.	558	SHANKS, Mary J.-13-Ky.-school Richard S. - 8 - " " (In Franklin Palmer family)
679	SEARS, Susan - 29 - Ky. David - 10-Mo.-school Barbara - 8 - Mo.- " Mary - 4 - Mo. see also: N.Clay,E.Hammons, David Clayton	457	SHARFE, Frederic 45-Cabinet maker-\$1500- Germany see also: P. Cranniger
456	SELF, John 45 - Farmer-\$1500- Mo. Jane S. - 29 - Tenn. Francis T.-22-female-Mo. Nancy A. - 20- Mo. Margaret - 19-Mo.-school Samuel A. - 16- " " David S. - 15- " " Mary - 13- Mo. Francis P.-6-male-Mo. Joshua B. - 3 - Mo.	686	SHARP, Benjamin-20-Farmer-Mo. (In J.P.Webb family)
498	SELFE, Jacob-24-Farmer-Mo. Eliza - 22 - Mo. Erie - 3-female-Mo. Winfield -1- male-Mo.	688	SHARP, Columbus B. 26 - Farmer-Va. Leith A. - 19-female-Tenn. Mary E. - 1 - Tenn.
580	SEVIER, John F.- 30- Tenn. Sarah - 25 - Tenn. Joanna - 2 - Mo. (In G.W.Campbell family)	691	SHARP, Hannah-40-Ky. Lewis - 20- \$300-Mo. Franklin - 17-Mo.-school Thornton - 16- " " Sarah A. - 14- Mo. James H. - 11 - Mo.
673	SEWELL, Benjamin 61 - Farmer- N.C. Margaret - 48 - Tenn. Thomas - 22 -Farmer-Tenn. Margaret - 18- Tenn. Nancy - 16- Tenn.-school William - 15- " " Henry - 9 - " " 9 slaves	663	SHARP, John-53-Farmer-Pa. Cornelia - 42- Va. Joseph - 16-Ohio-school Julia - 13- " " Adis E.-11-female-Ohio-sch John P. - 9 -Ohio-school James - 7 - Ohio Byron J. - 4 - Ohio Louis - 2-male-Mo.
		691	SHARP, Thomas J. 55-Saddler-\$400-Va. Lucinda - 50- Va.
		476	SHAW, Elizabeth L.-11-Mo. (In J.H.Bearman family)
		553	*SHAW, J. B.-30-Shoemaker-Pa. *Lady - 18- Mo.
		677	SHAW, John-21-Farmer-Va. (In I. Whitsett family)
		584	SHAW, Thomas 33-Blacksmith-\$3000-Ky. Mary - 26- Ky. see also: S.Adair,R.Swayne 5 slaves
		510	SHELTON,Green-27-Farmer-\$500- Ann-20-Va. Mo. John - 9/12-Mo. see also: James Haynes

\* Married within the year

<u>PAGE</u>		<u>PAGE</u>	
635	SHELTON, James C.-7-Mo. (In C. Newman family)		SHEPHERD (cont.) George - 11-Mo.-school
510	SHELTON, John 61-Farmer-\$1200-Va. Mary - 51 - Va. Alvis-26-male-\$400-Tenn. Caroline - 18- Mo. Martha - 16- Tenn. Sarah J. - 12-Ky.-school	514	SHEPHERD, John F. 21-Farmer-\$50-Mo. Mary - 23- Va. Eli - 1 - Mo. see also: N. Carleton
510	SHELTON, Joseph 30-Farmer-\$400-Mo. Minerva - 30- Mo. Susan - 12-Mo.-school Mary - 10- " " John - 9 - " " Columbus - 8- " " Perry - 7- Mo. - " Marshal - 6-Mo. Richard - 4 - Mo. Alvis, 2 -male-Mo. see also: J. Mills	514	SHEPHERD, John P. 52-Farmer-\$3000-Va. Elender-46-female-Va. Bethana-26- " " James - 18- Mo. Rachael - 13- Mo. Oliver B. - 7-Mo.-school Henry S. - 8- " "
576	SHELTON, Martha 34-Farmer-Ohio Clara - 13-Indiana Mary - 11 - " school William - 8 - " Albert - 6 - Mo.- " Missouri-6-female-Mo. Cordelia - 1- Mo. (In Henry McBride family)	516	see also: M. Wells SHEPHERD, Jonathan 39-Farmer-\$100-Va. Emily - 35- Va. Sally - 13- Mo. Mary - 7 - " James - 2 - "
583	SHELTON, Mary-9-Ind. (In O. Cogswell family)	682	SHEPHERD, Joseph 27-Farmer-\$100-Ill. Mary - 22- Va. Leander-3-male-Mo.
685	SHELTON, Mary A.-10-Ky. (In A. Filpots family)	610	SHEPHERD, Mary-50-Va. James F.-19-Farmer- \$400-Mo. Martin D.-17-Mo. Rosanna - 25- Va.
610	SHEPHERD, Craig 30-Farmer-\$600-Va. Nancy H. - 31 - Va. Malvina - 4 - Mo. John W. - 1 - Mo. Wm. T.- 36-Farmer-Va. Susan - 19- Mexico Mary E. - 1 - Mo.	509	SHEPHERD, William 16-Farmer-Mo. (In A. White family)
475	SHEPHERD, Harriet-18-Va. (In J.M.Dillard family)	485	SHERKY, Patience 56-Mulatto-N.C.-female Jane - 24-Mulatto-Mo. Bernette-22- " " fem. Sally A.-17- " " Philip - 22- " " (In Wm. Drake family)
552	SHEPHERD, James 83-Farmer-\$4000-N.C. 2 slaves	462	SHERWOOD, John 26-\$200-Isle of Man Catharine- 24- " " " Richard W.-4-Isle of Man see also: T. Fuanee
562	SHEPHERD, James M. 27-Teacher-Va. Angella O.-21-Tenn. William - 2- Mo. Josephine - 6/12-Mo. 1 slave	627	SHINGLETON, Sally-40-Va. Sanford-16-Ky.-school John W.-14- " " Penelope-12-Ky. Thomas H.-10-Mo. Elizabeth - 6- Mo. (In T. Rogers family)
533	SHEPHERD, James P. 47-Farmer-Va. Catharine - 46- Va. William M. - 17-Mo.-school (cont.)	462	SHIRLEY, Mary- 9/12-Mo. (In Wm. Lunsford family)

PAGEPAGE

- 667 SHOEMAKER, Perry  
35-Farmer-\$400-Mo.  
Vilene-28-female-Mo.  
Elizabeth - 5-Mo.-school  
James - 3 - "  
Thomas - 1 - "  
see also: J.Cantrell
- 483 525 SHOOCK, Thomas P.  
33-Brick maker-\$2000-Ky.  
Rebecca - 31- Ky.  
John - 12 - Ky.  
see also: Ann Ford, P.Dearing  
1 slave
- 583 SHOOP, Henry- 11/12-Mo.  
(In J. Heminghaven family)
- 466 SHOPPE, Henry  
44-Shoemaker-Germany  
(In J. Bafers family)
- 496 572 SHORTEN, Catharine  
15- Ireland  
(In J. Raffner family)
- 579 SHORTENEY, Darby  
37- Mechanic-Ireland  
Catharine- 26- "  
James - 30-Laborer- "  
see also: T.Mahon, M.Murray
- 548 SHORTRIDGE, Samuel  
52-Farmer-\$6200-Va.  
Mary - 42- Ky.  
Thomas F.-21-Farmer-Ky.  
Francis-17-female-Ky.  
Jonathan B.-15-Ky.  
Samuel - 14- Ky.  
see also: S. Thornsby  
9 slaves
- 474 SHOUSE, Mary-12-Ky.-school  
(In A. Alexander family)
- 484 SHOUSE, William O.  
38-Farmer-\$2000-Ky.  
Harriet - 36- Ky.  
Joel - 16-Ky.-school  
Mary E. - 11 -Mo.-"  
Caroline - 8- " "  
Martha - 4 - "  
1 slave
- 460 SHUCK, Peter-26-Ohio  
(In S. Scantling family)
- 493 SHULL, Emily-11-Mo.-school  
(In J. Hickman family)
- 584 SIDDLE, James M.  
24-Plasterer-\$600-Ky.  
Mary E. - 17-Ky.  
William W.-4/12-Mo.
- 612 SILVERS, Hiram  
49-Farmer-\$2000-Unknown  
Tibitha-39-Tenn.  
(cont.)
- 474 483 SILVERS (cont.)  
Francis-23-male-Mo.  
John - 19- Mo.  
Redman-17- " -male  
Tibitha- 12-Mo.-school
- 483 SIMMONS, Eli  
68-Farmer-\$750-Maryland  
Elizabeth - 65-Va.  
Milton - 32-male-Ky.  
George - 40-Farmer-Ky.  
Thomas - 33- " "  
Elizabeth A.-25-Ky.  
Mary - 11-Mo.-school  
Elizabeth - 9-Mo.-school  
John - 8 - Mo.-school  
Thomas - 7 - Mo.  
7 slaves
- 496 SIMMONS, Madison  
33-Farmer-\$600-Ky.  
Sarah - 9 -Mo.-school  
Silas - 7- " "  
James - 5 - " "  
Ann E.- 3- Mo.
- 660 SIMON, Jacob-50-Farmer-Ky.  
Susan - 46- Tenn.  
George-21-Farmer-Mo.  
Margaret - 17- Mo.  
George - 21-Farmer-Mo.  
Jordan -27-male- " "  
see also: W. Whidenberg
- 534 SIMPSON, Benjamin F.  
53-Merchant-\$4000-N.C.  
Eliza - 43- Tenn.  
Catharine - 19-Tenn.-sch.  
George-17-Clerk-Tenn.  
Sanders-15-male- " -sch.  
Richard - 14-Tenn.-sch.  
Jordan-8-male-Mo.- "  
Mary - 7 - Mo.-school  
see also: Sarah Tarver  
6 slaves
- 479 SIMPSON, Duke W.  
55-Merchant-\$20,000-N.C.  
Amanda M.-43-Tenn.  
Nathan N.-19-Farmer-Ky.  
William B.-13-Ky.  
Richard D.-12-Ky.  
Nancy L - 9- Mo.  
Betsy J.- 7 - Mo.  
Margaret - 22-Tenn.  
Benjamin F.- 25-Ky.  
see also: J.Winchester  
J.M. Ellis  
22 slaves
- 474 SIMPSON, Richard  
80-N. Carolina- no. occ.  
(Harris Hotel)

PAGE

- 455 SINGLETON, James  
22-Farmer-Ky.  
Adeline-24-Ky.  
(In C. Truitt family)
- 467 SITES, Andrew J.  
22-Gunsmith - Va.  
Mrs. - 19- Mo.  
Ella - 3/12-Mo.  
2 slaves
- 468 SITES, Burnett-11-male-Mo.  
(In J.F. Ross family)
- 489 SKIDMORE, John  
22-Farmer-Tenn.  
(In J.W.Campbell family)
- 497 SKIDMORE, Reuben  
39 - Farmer- Va.  
Lazira - 27-female-Tenn.  
Samuel - 3 - Mo.
- 652 SLADE, John S.  
27-Farmer-\$800-Tenn.  
Nancy - 24- Va.  
Mary E. - 4 - Mo.  
Farris W.-2-male-Mo.  
William H. - 5/12- Mo.  
see also: S.Ferrell  
E. Sockman
- 565 SLASS, Cyrus-21-Farmer-Ky.  
(In T. Kelly family)
- 493 SLATER, James-6- Ky.  
(In J. Hickman family)
- 457 SLATER, Sarah-13-Ill.  
(In Wm. Priestly family)
- 525 SLAUGHTER, J.B.  
37-Merchant-\$1000-Ky.  
Margaretta-28-Ky.  
Thomas N. - 7-Ky.-school  
Mary P. - 5- Mo.  
John B. - 1 - Mo.  
3 slaves
- 693 SLAUGHTER, Josiah  
45-Farmer-\$4000-Va.  
Elizabeth - 47- Va.  
Mary - 21 - Va.  
Sarah - 20- "  
Sinai-15-male-Mo.-school  
William R.- 12-" "  
Elizabeth - 10-" "  
John - 18- Mo.  
5 slaves
- 526 SLAUGHTER, Thomas J.  
26- Merchant-Ky.  
Mary H. - 25- Ky.  
Winston H.-5-male-Mo.  
Lucy B. - 3/12-Mo.  
Lucy R. - 19- Ky.  
see also: E. Henry  
R. G. Hopkins  
4 slaves

PAGE

- 598 SLOAN, Robert T.  
49-C.P.Minister-\$4000-  
Tennessee  
Margaret - 43- Ky.  
A.B.-27-Physician-Mo. male  
E.K.M.-19-male-Clerk-Mo.  
Catharine W.-17- Mo.  
Alex T. - 15- Mo.  
Robert L - 13- Mo.  
Finis E.-11-male-Mo.-sch.  
Charles W.-9- Mo. - school  
Margaret P.-7-" "  
Ephraim P.- 5- " "
- see also Green Jones  
6 slaves
- 611 SLUSHER, Mahala-12-Mo.-school  
(In A. Booth family)
- 595 SLUSHER, Virginia-14-Mo.  
(In T. Hudson family)
- 660 SLUSHER, Virginia-14-Mo.  
(In Roda Harris family)
- 586 SMALLWOOD, Russell  
35-Farmer-\$240-Ky.  
Sally - 29- Ky.  
1 slave
- 565 SMARR, James  
53-Wagoner-\$400-Va.  
Nancy - 45- Va.  
Caroline - 20-Ky.  
Adeline - 18- " -school  
Virginia - 14-Mo.- "  
Elizabeth - 12-" "
- see also: O. Hitchcock
- 567 SMARR, John  
31- Hack driver-Va.  
Elizabeth - 23- Tenn.  
William - 2- Mo.  
see also: A. Bean  
2 slaves
- 592 SMARR, Richard  
25-Farmer-Va.  
Mary A. - 21- Ill.  
James - 5/12- Mo.  
John - 2- Illinois  
see also: S. Heffington
- 551 SMART, James  
49-Farmer-\$15,400-Va.  
Lucy - 41- Ky.  
Emily - 20-Ky.-school  
Elisha - 18-Clerk-Ky.  
Sarah - 16-Ky.-school  
John - 14- Mo.- "  
Thomas - 12-" "  
David - 10- " "  
Amanda - 8 - Mo.  
15 slaves

<u>PAGE</u>		<u>PAGE</u>	
713	SMART, Martha-22-Ky. (In Wm. Freeman family)		SMITH (cont.)
595	SMART, Robert G. 31-Lawyer-\$1500-Ky. Ardinia-27-female-Ky. Virginia - 5- Mo. Robert - 2 - Mo. see also: J.E.Lawrence S.C.Hover 6 slaves	698	Elizabeth - 9 - Mo.-sch. Welcher - 7-male-Mo. Frances -3-female-Mo. 1 slave
457	SMART, Thomas A. 43-Farmer-\$3000-Va. Martha - 11 - Ky.-school Thomas D. - 4 - Ky. Harriet - 1 - Mo. see also: I.M.Ridge J.P.Walker 6 slaves	599	SMITH, Ann -52-\$400-Pa. Sarah J. - 20- Va. Margaret - 18- Va. Charles - 15-Va.-school Susan - 12- Mo.- "
470	SMILEY, Samuel 37-Carpenter-Pa. Lucretia-24-Unknown Meredith-8-male-Mo.-school Mary A. - 4- Mo.-school Martha J. - 3- Mo. (In P. Muir family)	702	SMITH, B.F.-24-student-Mo. (In S. B. Hobbs family)
553	SMITH, Mr.- 20-Tailor-Unknown		SMITH, Charles 40-Farmer-\$400-N.C. Nancy - 35- N.C. Eliza - 23- " Thomas - 22- " Lucinda -20- " Stephen - 19-N.C. - school James F. - 17- " " Francis-13-female-N.C. " Susanna - 9- Mo.-school Matilda - 7- " Sarah - 5- Mo. John - 1 - Mo.
570	SMITH, A.H. 28-Farmer-\$1000-Mo. Jerusha-26-female-Mo. Ann E. - 5 - Mo.	637	SMITH, Charles 30-Carpenter-Tenn. Mary - 23- Mo. Norman -10/12-male-Ky. (In D.C.Tally family)
528	SMITH, Abraham 33-Tailor-\$2000-Va. Francis-25-female-Pa. George W. - 7-Mo.-school Francis-5-female-Mo. Emma - 3 - Mo. Taylor -7/12-male-Mo. see also: C. Peacock 1 slave	635	SMITH, Charles 30-Carpenter-Norway Mary A. - 22-Tenn. Norman - 9/12-male-Mo.
509	SMITH, Adam 26-Farmer-\$100-Germany Mary - 29- Germany William - 2- Mo. Margaret - 1 - Mo.	614	SMITH, David 22-Farmer-\$200-Tenn. Sarah E. - 22- Tenn. William P. - 2- Mo. Thomas B. - 4/12- Mo.
498	SMITH, Alexander 21-Farmer-Unknown Margaret - 19- " (In N.B.Thomas family)	662	SMITH, Edward 25-Student-Mo.-school (In J. Clark family)
496	SMITH, Andrew 31-Farmer-Tenn. Emerine-25-female-Ky. Susan - 3 - Tenn. (In E. Collins family)	480	SMITH, Edward 16-Brick maker-Ireland (In J. Vermillion family)
710	SMITH, Andrew 33-Farmer-\$500-N.C. Mary - 24- Va. Polly - 11 - Mo.-school (cont.)	683	SMITH, Elisha 37-Farmer-\$800-N.C. Mary - 35- Ill. James - 14- Ill.-school Daniel-12- " " Frederic - 7- " " Jasper H.- 5- " "
		544	SMITH, Elizabeth-14-Pa.-sch. (In H.W.Cleveland fam.)

PAGE

615 SMITH, Enoch  
 35-Farmer-\$800-Tenn.  
 Sarah - 37- Tenn.  
 Francis-15-female- " -sch.  
 Polly - 13- Mo.-school  
 Susan - 11- " "  
 Elizabeth -9-" "  
 William - 4- Mo.  
 John - 2 - "  
 2 slaves

661 SMITH, Frank  
 42-Merchant-\$800-N.C.  
 Sally - 38- Va.  
 Joel C.-15-Mo.-school  
 Sally - 13- " "  
 Mary - 11 - " "  
 Emery -9-female-Mo.-sch.  
 Nancy - 7- Mo.-school  
 Franklin-4-male-Mo.  
 Thomas - 1 - Mo.  
 2 slaves

567 SMITH, George  
 42-Wagoner-Tenn.  
 Susan - 33- Ky.  
 Bersha-19-female-Mo.  
 Washington-16-Mo.-school  
 John B.-12- " "  
 Armilda-11-female-Mo.  
 Elizabeth A. - 9- Mo.  
 Mary C. - 2 - Mo.

529 SMITH, Jabez  
 65-Speculator-Va.  
 (Modie Hotel)  
 202 slaves

614 SMITH, Jesse  
 45-Farmer-\$480-Tenn.  
 Jastin-43-male-N.C.  
 Thomas - 10-Mo.-school  
 Enoch - 6 - " "  
 3 slaves

490 SMITH, John-30-Farmer-Mo.  
 Elizabeth - 28- Mo.  
 Mary A. - 2 - Va.  
 1 slave

575 SMITH, John  
 69-Farmer- \$3000-N.C.  
 Sarah - 45- Ky.  
 Sarah J. - 25- Mo.  
 Mary A. - 22- Mo.  
 Daniel P.-19-Mo.-school  
 John H.-16- " "  
 Thomas B.- 13-" "  
 Elizabeth - 11 -Mo.-"

554 SMITH, John-35-Ireland  
 (In P. Donnelly family)

585 SMITH, John C.  
 28-Merchant-Ireland  
 (In Jacob Hall family)

PAGE

562 SMITH, John T.-8-Va.-school  
 (In S.H.Woodson family)

506 SMITH, John P.  
 28-Farmer-\$1200-Ky.  
 Eliza J.-26-Ky.  
 Henry C.-6-Ky.-school  
 Elizabeth - 4- Ky.  
 James H. - 10/12- Mo.  
 see also: C.B.McRoberts  
 1 slave

691 SMITH, Lucinda-42-\$480-Tenn  
 Nancy J. - 18- Mo.  
 Sarah E. - 16 - Mo.  
 Eliza R.-13-Mo.-school  
 William F.-11-Mo.- "  
 Emeline - 8- " "  
 Jamieson-5-male-Mo.-"  
 Mary J. - 5- Mo. - "  
 see also: S. Cooper

661 SMITH, Mallory  
 24-male-Farmer-\$1400-  
 North Car.  
 Matilda - 24- Va.  
 Ann E. - 6 - Mo.-school  
 George M. - 5- Mo.  
 Susan - 2- Mo.  
 Nancy J. - 6/12- Mo.  
 4 slaves

460 SMITH, Margaret-8-Mo.-sch.  
 Julius W. - 5- Mo.  
 (In L.H.Whittaker family)

572 SMITH, Mary -16-Ireland  
 (In A. Ray family)

539 SMITH, Michael  
 20-Farmer-Ky.  
 (In B.R.Jones family)

476 SMITH, Peter H.  
 28-Carpenter-\$500-Tenn.  
 Julia A. - 23- Tenn.  
 William - 6- Mo.-school  
 George W. - 2- Mo.  
 Peter H.,jr.-9/12-Mo.  
 Coleman-25-male-Tenn.

688 SMITH, Robert-30-Farmer-Mo.  
 Eda C.-27-female-Mo.  
 Thomas W. -7/12-Mo.

491 SMITH, Robert-50-Pa.  
 Susan - 50- Pa.  
 David - 22- Pa.

462 SMITH, Temple  
 28-male-Wagoner-Va.  
 Martha - 25- Mo.  
 Eveline - 5- Mo.  
 James A. - 4- Mo.  
 Thomas B. - 7/12-Mo.

<u>PAGE</u>		<u>PAGE</u>	
490	SMITH, Thomas 59-Farmer-\$1200-Mo. (Md.?) Ruth - 56- Mo. (Md.?) Elizabeth - 22- Va. Wallace - 26-Farmer-Va. Emily - 19- Va. Augustus - 16- Va. Lucinda - 13- Va. 1 slave	693	SNODLEY, George-19-Farmer-Mo (In H. Ashby family)
		672	SNITGRASS, Isaac 28- Tanner- Va. Gerelda G.-22-female-Mo. James J. - 1- Mo.
		707	SNOW, A. C. 27-Farmer-\$200-N.C. Eliza - 24- N.C. Marza - 5 - Mo.
542	SMITH, Thomas 34-Farmer-Ohio Mary A. - 24- Ky. William - 4- Mo. Madison-1½-male-Mo.	701	SNOW, James 57- Farmer-\$800-N.C. Alley-40-female-Va. Francis-17-female-N.C.-sc. Bird - 18- N.C.- male-sch. Caroline-12-Mo.-school Eliza - 8- " "
680	SMITH, Thomas-32-Farmer-Ky. Fanny - 30- Ky. Lucebra-6-female-Mo. James - 2- Mo. see also: Daniel Crump 3 slaves	703	SNOW, John 57-Farmer-\$2240-N.C. Francis-56-female-N.C. Sarah - 21- N.C. Stephen - 20- N.C. James - 16- N.C.-school Charles - 14- N.C. 5 slaves
715	SMITH, William-20-Unknown (In L.N.Ross family)		
699	SMITH, William -45-Tenn. Martha - 40- Tenn. Mallory-22-male-Tenn. Thomas - 20- " " Calvin - 18- " " Sarah - 16- Tenn. Wills - 14-male-Tenn. William-12- " " Bailess - 6- " " Hesekiah- 2- " " Benton - 4- " "	652	SOCKMAN, Elizabeth-67-Va. (In J.S.Slade family)
		531	SOEMATE, Hardin 30-Carpenter-Mo. Wiley, 23- Mo.-carpenter (In H. Younger family)
		483	SOISTER, Rachael - 2-Mo. (In T.J.Lockridge family)
615	SMITH, William L. 22-Farmer-Tenn. Verlinda - 19-female-Ky. Daniel - 6/12- Mo. George L.-23-Farmer-Tenn.	583	SOUTHERLAND, Judith 60- \$400- Va. see also: A.Cobb,E.Frisbie 4 slaves
475	SMITH, Wilson 37-Carpenter-\$500-N.Y. Caroline - 23- Va. Azor Jane- 3/12-Mo. 1 slave	612	SPAN, Joseph- 31-Farmer-Mo. Martha - 27- Tenn. Zerilda - 10-Mo.-school Melissa - 8- " " Julia A. - 6- Mo. Eliza J. - 4- Mo.
553	SMOKER, William 20- Printer- Unknown	701	SPANOUR, Elijah 46- Farmer-\$600-N.C. Rebecca - 48- N.C. Nancy E. - 16- N.C.-school William H.- 14- " " Amanda - 12- N.C.- school Frances-10-male-N.C.- " Mary J. - 6- Mo. - " Rebecca - 49-N.C.(blind) Elizabeth - 71 - N.C.
474	SNIDER, Christopher 40- Harness maker-Germany		
681	SNODGRASS, Bartley 53-male-Farmer-\$560-Va. Lucy A. - 37- Va. William D.-15-Va.-school Marinda-14-female-Va.-" James M. - 12-Va.-school Ephraim - 8- Va. Nancy E. - 7- " Isaac - 6- Mo. America-4-female-Mo. Bartley-1-male-Mo.	478	SPEED, John-24-Saddler-Va. (In Wm. Dillon family)

<u>PAGE</u>		<u>PAGE</u>	
510	SPENCER, Dwight 36-Millwright-\$500-N.Y. Eliza - 35- Tenn. Dennis - 6 - Mo. Jesse - 4 -male-Mo. (In Jesse Kerby family)	671	STANLEY, Solomon 35-Farmer-\$1300-Ky. Sarah A. - 35- Ky. William W. - 15-Ky.-school James M. - 10- Mo.- "
666	SPENCER, George 40 - Farmer- N.Y. (In J. McGrew family)	570	STAPLES, Abner F. 60-Farmer-\$10,000-Georgia Elce -57-female-Va. Felix G.-21-Farmer-Mo. William C.-19- " " Thomas J.-16-Mo.-school see also: F. Thurman 14 slaves
481	SPENCER, Mary - 32- Va. Mary C. - 5- Va. John - 2- Mo. Infant - 4/12-male-Mo. (In E. Walker family)	533	STAPLES, John 28-Farmer-\$4500-Tenn. Susan A.-24- Ky. Elizabeth P.-3-Mo. Joanna - 1- Mo. see also: L. Irwin 5 slaves
551	SPENCER, William 61 - \$400- Va. Joicy - 40-female-Ky. George - 15- Mo. Melinda - 11- Mo.-school Tyler - 8- male-Mo.- " Abner - 7- " " " Dallas - 5- " " " Patsy - 3 - Mo. William - 2- " Samuel - 3/12 - Mo.	547	STAR, Henderson 17-male-Farmer-Va. (In Jesse Davis family)
527	SPRATT, Bertrand 22-male-Grocer-Mo. (In. J.H.Reynolds family)	549	STARK, Caleb 33-Wagoner-Indiana Anna - 23- Tenn. David - 6- Mo. Polly A. - 4 - Mo. William H. - 3 - Mo. Jacob L.- 10/12- Mo. (In E.A.Hickman family)
499	SPURLOCK, Charles 26-Farmer-Va. Juda - 60-female-Va. Byrd -40-male-Farmer-Va. Francis-37-female-Ky. Missouri-12- " - Mo. Eveline - 9- " " Susan - 7- Mo. Cyrus - 4 - Mo.	577	STARK, Caleb 32-Cabinet maker-Tenn. Anna - 26- Mo. Polly A. - 5- Mo. David - 7 - Mo. William H. - 2- Mo. Jacob S. - 10/12- Mo.
611	STACY, Rebecca-19-Mo. (In H. Cummins family)	578	STARK, David 34-Wagon maker-Indiana Sarah - 30- Ky. Ann E. - 5- Mo.
496	STALLCUP, James 56-Farmer-\$3000-N.C. Rebecca - 54- N.C. James, jr.-23-Farmer-Tenn. Peter - 21- " " Green - 19-male- " -Mo. Andrew - 14-Mo.-school Mary A. - 12- Mo.- " 5 slaves	551	STARK, Edmund 28-Barber- Ky. (In J. Duerson family)
574	STANLEY, Richard D. 52-Farmer-\$5000-Va. Mary - 35- Ky. Daniel - 14-Mo.-school	529	STARK, J.K.-28-Dentist-Ky.
see )	James - 12- " "	516	STARR, Christopher 25- Farmer-Va. Jane - 25- Va. Missouri - 2-female-Mo.
also )	Sarah - 10- " "	558	STARR, John-27-Farmer-Va. Annie - 20- Va. Matilda - 20- Va. Polly - 16- Va.
Nancy )	Miranda - 6- " "	549	STAYTON, Arthur 26- Farmer-\$3000-Ky. Delilah - 22- Va. Eliza C. - 1 - Mo.
France )	Mary - 5- Mo. Thomas - 3- Mo. Francis - 9/12-female-Mo.		

PAGE

- 632 STAYTON, Catharine  
51-\$1500-N.C.  
Sarah - 26- Tenn.  
Melissa - 23- Tenn.  
Gabriel-16-Farmer-Mo.-sch.  
David - 14- Mo.-school  
Arthur - 18- Farmer-Mo.-sch.457
- 603 STAYTON, Franklin  
21-Farmer-\$500-Tenn.  
Lucy J.-18-Mo.  
Elizabeth A.-1-Mo.  
see also: Charles Hall
- 541 STAYTON, John  
55-Farmer-\$4500- N.C.  
Susan - 52- Ky.  
Christopher -31-Farmer-Ky.  
Moses - 22- Farmer-Tenn.  
Sanders - 19-Mo.-school  
Martha - 15- " " "  
see also: Susan J.Cook  
6 slaves
- 604 STAYTON, Nancy-60-\$350-Va.  
Moses - 18-Farmer-Tenn.  
see also: M.Gaines  
4 slaves Wm. Mullins
- 603 STAYTON, Simeon  
27 -Farmer-\$600-Ky.  
Margaret - 26- Ky.  
Sarah F. - 4 - Mo.  
John A. - 2 - Mo.  
Samuel - 4/12- Mo.
- 541 \*STAYTON, Thomas  
29 -Farmer-\$2700-Ky.  
\*Elizabeth - 20- Tenn.
- 673 STEEL, Alexander  
46-Farmer-\$2050-Va.  
Sarah - 44- Va.  
Griffith -18-male-Ky.  
Eliza - 15- Ky.-school  
Juliet - 12- " " "  
Eleanor - 10-Mo.- " "  
Arsula -8-female-Mo.- "  
see also: H.J.Pool
- 495 STEELE, Andrew J.  
22-Farmer-\$400-Ky.  
Mary E. - 19- Mo.
- 489 STEELE, Cassander  
48-female-Farmer-\$3000-Ky.  
Richard - 18-Ky.  
Maria -13-Mo.-school  
Caroline - 9-Mo.-school  
John - 12- Mo. (5 slaves)  
see also: T.C.Banning
- 454 STEELE, Finis-29-Farmer-Mo.  
Ann E.-19-Ky.  
(In Richard Duke family)

\* Married within the year

PAGE

- 453 STEELE, Hardin  
49-Farmer-\$3000-Ky.  
Asa M.-18-male-Farmer-Mo.  
Francis M.-16-male- " " "  
James - 5- Mo.  
3 slaves
- STEELE, James A.  
34-Tailor-\$600-Va.  
Mary J.-24-Va.  
Melina E.-5-female-Mo.  
John W. - 2- Mo.
- 474 STEELE, Larkin  
45-Carpenter-Ky.  
(In A. Alexander family)
- 503 STEELE, Thomas  
38-Farmer-\$1000-Ky.  
Mary A. - 35- Ky.  
James - 16-Ky.-school  
William - 14- Mo.- " "  
John - 12- Mo.- " "  
Potter-10-male-Mo.- " "  
Thomas - 8- " " "  
Columbus - 6 - Mo.  
Polk -4-male-Mo.  
Bunkum - 2-male-Mo.  
Infant - 1 - male- Mo.
- 543 STEELY, William P.  
34-Physician- Unknown
- 508 STEPHENSON, Charles  
47-Farmer-\$500-Ky.  
Lotta -33-female-Tenn.  
Albert - 11-Mo.-school  
Elizabeth - 9- Mo.  
James - 2 - Mo.  
Nancy - 1 - Mo.
- 643 STERLING, Mahala-41-Ky.  
(In S. Thomas family)
- 619 STEWART, Charles  
45-Farmer-\$1600-Ky.  
Polly - 42- N.C.  
Elizabeth - 22- Ill.  
Susanna - 20- Ill.  
John - 18- Ill.  
David - 16- Ill.  
Harvey - 14- Ill.  
Agnes - 12- Mo.  
Charles - 10- Mo.  
Tom B. - 8 - Mo.  
J. Polk - 6-male- Mo.  
Martha - 2 - Mo.
- 487 STEWART, David  
62-Farmer-\$1200-N.J.  
Susan - 46- Ky.  
John S. - 20- Ky.  
see also: S.J.Hensley  
1 slave J.W. Jacob
- 553 STEWART, J.C.-25-Printer-NY

- 552 STEWART, Jacob  
65-Farmer-\$4800-N.J.  
Ann - 65- Va.  
11 slaves
- 497 STEWART, James  
27-Farmer-Ky.  
Rebecca - 24- Va.  
Alonzo - 4- Mo.  
see also: A. Dunn
- 541 STEWART, John  
34-Farmer-\$1200-Ky.  
Elizabeth - 36- Ky.  
Mary F.-13-Mo.-school  
Elizabeth O.-10-Mo.-sch.  
Ezekial - 7- Mo.-school  
Parish - 5-male-Mo.  
Sterling P.-2-male-Mo.  
2 slaves
- 456 STEWART, Joshua-30-Farmer-Ky.  
Samuel - 66-Farmer-\$1400-N.J.  
Samuel, jr.22-Teacher-Ky.  
Narcissa-25-female-Ky.  
2 slaves
- 520 STEWART, Moses  
36-Wagon maker-S.C.  
Newis-34-female-Va.  
John - 13-Ky.-school  
Nancy - 10- " "  
Zach - 2-male-Mo.  
Eliza - 1 - Mo.  
see also: WM.McManoway
- 709 STEWART, Nancy-42-Ky.  
Francis-13-female-Ky.-sch.  
Abalina-10- " " "
- 538 STEWART, Owen C.  
31-male-Carpenter-Tenn.  
Caroline-22-Ky.  
Ore Ella -2-female-Tenn.  
Mary - 4/12-Mo.  
see also: T. Royston  
1 slave
- 644 STEWART, Robert  
35-Farmer-Mo.  
Mary J. - 21- N.Y.  
Rachael - 6- Mo.  
Mary - 1 - Mo.  
(In C. Chiles family)
- 502 STEWART, William  
31-Farmer-\$600-Ky.  
Narcissa-29-female-Ky.  
Sally - 6- Mo.  
Samuel - 3- Mo.  
Polly - 8/12- Mo.  
1 slave
- 540 STIGALL, Richard  
43-Farmer-\$8000-Va.  
Mary - 45- Va.  
(cont.)
- STIGALL (cont.)  
Martha - 16- Va.  
Richard H.-14- Va.  
Sarah - 13- Va.-school  
John M.-11- " "  
Bartlet-9-male-Va.-"  
see also: S. Hyatt  
12 slaves
- 522 STINER, Christiana  
28-female-Germany  
Caroline - 23- Mo.  
Juliet - 3- Mo.  
(In P. Ellison family)
- 592 STIRES, Isaac  
31-Farmer - Ohio  
Susan - 23- Ky.  
Zinette-2-female-Mo.
- 578 STITH, Richard M.  
35-Farmer-\$5000-Ky.  
Harriet - 29- Ky.  
Susan W. - 12- Ky.-sch.  
Charles A. - 5- Mo.- "  
Rosanna - 1 - Mo.  
see also: R.S.Nelson  
8 slaves J.T.Thornton
- 464 STIVERS, Sanford  
25-male-Farmer-Ky.  
Elizabeth - 24- Ky.  
William - 4- Ky.  
Mary J. - 3- Ky.  
Reuben M. - 4/12- Mo.
- 474 STOCKIN, Sidney  
16-Saddler-Unknown
- 575 STOKES, Harriet-25-Va.  
Martha - 4- Va.  
Malvina-2-female-Va.  
(In Ann Dunn family)
- 487 STONE, Daniel B.  
52-Farmer-\$7000-Va.  
George - 18-Va.-school  
Daniel W. - 16-Va.- "  
Robert - 14- " "  
Susan - 12- " "  
Elizabeth - " "  
Sally - 8 - " "  
Lucinda - 6- Arks.- "  
Virginia - 4- Mo.  
see also: Martha McCoy  
24 slaves
- 572 STONE, John-24-Carpenter-  
(In A. Ray family) Ky.
- 524 STONE, N.B.  
33-Merchant-\$2500-Ky.  
Emily J.-31-Ohio  
Ann M.-7-Ill.-school  
A.J.-28-male-Clerk-Ky.  
1 slave

<u>PAGE</u>		<u>PAGE</u>	
595	STONE, Nancy-65- Pa. (In O. Barr family)		STOVER (cont.) Louisa - 1/2 - Mo. see also: J.H.Davis.
655	STONE, Newton-21-male-Tenn. Serena-37-female-Tenn. Newton-4/12-male-Mo. (In John Weir family)	506	STOVER, Tibitha 38-female-Farmer-Ill. Innman, 22-male-Unknown Charles - 19- Ill. Daniel - 13-Ill.-school Melissa - 11-Mo.- " John - 8- Mo. Sarah - 3- Ill. see also: C. Brent, W. Porter
674	STONE, Philip 30-Farmer-S.C. Mary J.-24-Ky. Joseph - 12-Mo. Nancy - 8 - Mo. Martha - 6- Mo. (In J.J.Moore family)	520	STRIVINS, John C. 29-Blacksmith-N.Y. Diana - 27- Ky. Charles - 9- Mo.-school William P.-1-Mo. see also: S. Tailor P. Talbot
527	STONE, William S. 39-Merchant-\$2500-Ky. Martha C. - 38- Ohio Ellen - 13- Ill. Margery - 12- " -school see also: M. Haley 3 slaves	578	STRODE, Charles E. 35-Farmer-\$4000-Ky. Sarah - 28- Mo. Charles H.-10-Mo.-school Edwin W.-6- Mo.- " Mary A. - 2 - Mo. Sarah C. - 5/12-Mo. Margaret - 75- Va. see also: Daniel Harris 3 slaves
657	STONE, S.S. 42-male-Farmer-\$850-Ky. Mary - 31- Ky. Zen-14-female-Ky. John - 12- Mo. Samuel - 8-Mo.-school Lee - 7-male " " William - 5- " " Witcher-3-male-Mo. Susan - 1 - Mo. 2 slaves	511	STRODE, James 26-Farmer-\$400-Tenn. Susan - 20- Va. Elizabeth - 1 - Mo. 1 slave
615	STORY, Joseph 30-Farmer-Indiana Mary A. - 26- Mo. John - 6- Mo. Thomas - 4- Mo. Washington - 2- Mo.	579	STRODE, James 18-Blacksmith-Ky. (In R.S.McClellan family)
536	STOSCH, Frederic 30-Farmer-Germany Elphon-20-female-Pa. Mary A. - 5- Mo.	511	STRODE, John 55-Farmer-\$300-Ky. Nancy - 54- Ky. Charles - 19-Tenn.-school John - 16- " " Nancy - 13- Mo. Susan - 11- " "
658	STOTTS, Keziah-44-female-Ind. Eliza-15-Mo. Rachael - 13-Mo.-school Frances-2-female-Mo. (In J. Garrison family)	456	*STRODE, Thomas E. 23-Farmer-Ky. *Susan - 22- Ky. see also: M.A.Manion
523	STOVE, John 20 - Printer-England (In J.W.H.Patton family)	511	STRODE, William 45-Farmer-Ky. Margaret - 36- N.C. John R. - 16- Mo. Bailie P.-13-male-Mo. see also: H. Gerard 5 slaves
461	STOVER, Daniel 30- No occ.- Tenn. Elizabeth - 29- Va. Eveline - 9- Tenn. Delilah - 8- Tenn. Isaac - 4 - Mo. Ann E. - 4/12- Mo. Elizabeth - 2 - Unknown (cont.)		

---

\* Married within the year

## PAGE

471 STURGEON, Lewis  
35-Farmer-\$640-Canada  
Margaret - 25- Mo.  
Edmund - 8- Mo.  
William - 4/12-Mo.  
Adeline - 3- Mo.  
see also: A. Camville

708 STUTTS, Johnson  
35-Farmer-\$100-N.C.  
Mary - 21- N.C.  
Sarah - 11-Mo.-school  
Nancy - 9- " "  
Luther - 2 - Mo.  
John H. - 1/12-Mo.

553 STYLES, Samuel  
25-Saddler-Pa.

674 SUEL, Wily B.  
40-Farmer-Tenn.  
James - 15-Tenn.  
Clementine-22-Ohio  
David -12-Tenn.-school  
John - 9- " "  
Thomas - 3- Mo.  
Loniza-2-female-Mo.

527 SULLIVAN, William  
13-Mo.-school  
(In R. Lunsford family)

523 SUMMERCAMP, William  
22-Baker-Germany  
Martha - 19- Mo.  
see also: C. File  
3 slaves J. Tunnely

688 SUSIM, Patton-30-female-  
Tenn.  
(In Sarah Webb family)

714 SUTTLES, Christena  
63-female-Ohio  
(In A. Nulton family)

461 SUTTON, Columbus  
20-Woodcutter-Mo.  
(In L. Griffin family)

499 SUTTON, James-16-Ohio  
(In A. Preddy family)

569 SWANSON, Joseph  
40-Mason-\$100-England  
Mary - 30- Mo.  
Nancy - 15- Mo.  
Mary - 13- Mo.  
Angeline - 7 - Mo.  
Melissa - 5 - Mo.  
Mahala - 2- Mo.

524 SWAYNE, Corlenius  
25-Wagon maker-Tenn.  
(In D.R. Larimore family)

584 SWAYNE, Richard  
18-Blacksmith-Unknown  
(In T. Shaw family)

## PAGE

626 SWEARINGEN, L.W.  
29- Blacksmith- Mo.  
Jane - 26- Tenn.  
John M. - 5- Mo.  
Virginia A. - 3- Mo.  
Mary A. - 1 - Mo.

522 SWEARINGEN, John R.  
52-ClerkCounty Ct.-Wales  
Mary - 38-Md.  
Josephine - 15-Ky.  
Sally A. - 10-Ind.-sch.  
Thomas - 8- Mo.-school  
Josiah - 6- Mo.  
Luellen-4-female-Mo.  
Henry C.-8/12-Mo.  
Henrietta - 8/12-Mo.  
see also: R. Hudgens  
1 slave

678 \*SWEARINGEN, William  
30-Farmer-\$2400-Va.  
\*Malvina-24-Mo.  
5 slaves

599 SWOTSELL, James  
22-Farmer-Tenn.  
(In S.B.Hobbs family)

572 SYMINGTON, R.S.  
30-O.S.P.minister-  
\$600-Ky.  
Martha - 22- Mo.  
William - 2- Mo.

520 TAILOR, Samuel  
23-Blacksmith-Mo.  
(In J.C.Strivins family)

520 TAILOR, Thomas  
41-Farmer-Va.  
Lydia - 38- Mo.  
William-20-Farmer-Mo.  
Lindsay - 11-Mo.-female  
Rachael - 8- Ky.  
Virginia - 6- Ohio  
Sarah - 4- Ohio  
Hester - 1 - Mo.

666 TALBOTT, John S.  
46-Farmer-Ohio  
Jane - 38- Ohio  
Finley-20-male-Ohio  
Eliza J.-15-Ohio-school  
Thomas - 12- " "  
William B.- 8- " "  
Debora -5-female-Ohio

520 TALBOT, Patrick  
50-Physician-Unknown  
(In J.C.Strivins family)

459 TALLY, B.C.  
27-Engineer-Tenn.  
(cont. on page 125)

\* Married within the year

	TALLY (cont.)		
	Martha A. - 22-Tenn.		
	William - 5- Mo.		
	Sarah E. - 2 - Mo.		
	George W. - 6/12-Mo.		
	see also: E. Dyche		
	D. Jones		
490	TALLY, Benjamin F.		
	32-Farmer-\$1000-Ky.		
	Susan - 41 - N.Y.		
	Mary - 14- Ky.	534	
	Julia T. -10-Ky.-school		
	Samuela-7-female-Ky. "	585	
	Calvin - 2 - Mo.		
	Mary - 70- Va.		
	1 slave	600	
637	TALLY, David C.		
	35-Farmer-\$1000-Ky.		
	Mary A. - 28- Ky.		
	Bersha - 10-female-Mo.		
	Richard - 8- Mo.		
	Thomas - 6 - Mo.		
	Lucy F. - 4 - Mo.		
	Polly - 2 - Mo.	589	
	Charles H.-6/12-Norway		
	see also: C. Smith	589	
483	TALLY, George-12-Mo.		
	(In T.J.Lockridge family)	626	
490	TALLY, Julia - 12-Ohio		
	(In J. Philips family)		
490	TALLY, Robert-35-Farmer-Mo.		
	Sarah - 21 - Mo.		
	Pleasant-2-male-Ky.		
	John - 3/12- Ky.	463	
605	TALLY, William		
	50-Farmer-\$2300-Va.		
	Sarah - 40- Tenn.		
	Joseph - 18-Mo.		
	James - 14- Mo.	591	
	Beverly-12-male-Mo.		
	Austin - 6- " "		
646	TANNEHILL, J.M.		
	40-Druggist-\$1000-Ky.		
	Missouri-13-Ky.-school		
	Melinda J.-9-Miss.- "	456	
472	TAPP, Lewis-52-Farmer-Va.		
	Owen - 23-female-Ky.		
	Zerilda-38- " "		
	Emerine - 13- " "		
	William - 11 - Ky.		
	Sarah - 9- Ky.		
	Festus-5-male-Ky.		
	Elizabeth - 2- Ky.		
	see also: J.M.Corbin		
533	TARNEL, Margaret-24-Mo.	524	
	Albert J. -7-Mo.-school		
	Louisa A. - 3- " "		
545	TARVER, James L.		
	39-Blacksmith-Tenn.		
	TARVER (cont.)		
	Matilda J.-29-Ky.		
	Eliza A. -14-Tenn.-school		
	Benjamin-11-Tenn.-sch.		
	Mary - 9- " "		
	Sarah - 6- " "		
	Maria - 5- " "		
	James - 4- Mo.		
	Jolen-3-female-Mo.		
	TARVER, Sarah-67, Tenn.		
	(In B.F.Simpson family)		
	TATE, Elizabeth-16-Mo.		
	John - 14- Mo.		
	(In J. Moon family)		
	TATE, George W.		
	57-Merchant-Va.		
	Lovey-46-female-N.C.		
	John-27-merchant-		
	\$9000- Ky.		
	Elizabeth - 18-Ky.		
	George W.-14-Ky.-sch.		
	1 slave		
	TATE, Mahala-16-Ky.-school		
	(In R.L.Foster family)		
	TATE, William-16-Mo.		
	(In R.P.Osburn family)		
	TAYLOR, Elijah		
	28-Farmer-Mo.		
	Polly - 22- Ky.		
	William - 6- Mo.		
	Wesley-5-male-Mo.		
	Austin K.-2-male-Mo.		
	TAYLOR, William		
	18-Clerk-Mo.		
	Elizabeth - 16- Mo.		
	(In S. Jackson family)		
	TAYLOR - see also TAILOR		
	TEATMAN, Frank		
	62-Farmer-\$300-Germany		
	John - 25-Farmer- "		
	Mena-16-female- "		
	Augustus-13- male- "		
	see also: Wm. Becker		
	TEVEBAUGH, Jacob		
	43-Farmer-\$2000-Va.		
	Lucinda-45-Va.		
	James H.- 13- Ky.		
	Elizabeth C.-12-Ky.		
	Mary - 10- Ky.		
	Jacob C.-9-Mo.		
	Lucinda - 7- Mo.		
	Henry C. - 5- Mo.		
	Ellen - 2- Mo.		
	THARP, Susan- 33-Ohio		
	Andrew - 6-Mo.		
	Thomas - 4 - Mo.		
	Sarah - 2- Mo.		
	(In A. Emarim family)		

- | <u>PAGE</u> |   | <u>PAGE</u> |   |
|-------------|---|-------------|---|
| 475         | THOES, John<br>25-Blacksmith-Germany<br>(In L. Vogle family)  |             | THOMAS (cont.)<br>Elizabeth - 20- Ky.<br>Eliza A. - 3 - Mo.<br>John R. - 1 - Mo.<br>see also: M. Sterling   |
| 466         | THOMAS, Cecile -5-Germany<br>(In B. Choteau family)   |             | 710 THOMAS, Terrisa-18-Mo.<br>(In M. Bradley family)  |
| 625         | THOMAS, Harriet-50-Va.<br>Josiah - 50-Farmer-Va.<br>Polina - 21- Va.<br>Teresa - 17- Va.<br>Charlotte - 15- Va.<br>Hudson -13-male-Va.<br>William W.-11- Mo.  | 543         | THOMAS, William<br>61-Livery business-Va.<br>Martha B. - 53- Ky.<br>Gilson B. - 19- Ky.-male<br>Harriet R. - 16- Ky.<br>Charles N.-32-Livery<br>business - Ky.<br>Rebecca F. - 23- Va.<br>Sarah M. - 4 - Mo.<br>Willoughby-25-male-<br>merchant-Ky.<br>Emeline-19-female-Mo.<br>Francis-9/12-female-Mo. |
| 496         | THOMAS, James E.<br>31-Farmer-Ky.<br>Minerva - 31-female-Mo.<br>Ann - 11- Mo.-school<br>(In S. Davenport family)  | 522         | THOMAS, Willoughby<br>25-Merchant-\$4500-Mo.<br>Emeline - 19- Ky.<br>Frances-1½- female-Mo.   |
| 629         | THOMAS, James H.<br>40-Farmer-Ky.<br>Sarah - 30- Ky.<br>Hawkins-13-male-Mo.-school<br>Jeremiah - 11-Mo.-school<br>Mary J. - 8- " "<br>Susan - 7 - " "<br>Harriet - 5- Mo.<br>James - 2- Mo.<br>see also: Wm. Bensly | 497         | THOMASON, Granville<br>30-Farmer-male-Ky.<br>Lucy Ann - 23- Ky.<br>Isabela-4- Ky.<br>James - 2- Ky.<br>Elvira-1-female-Mo.  |
| 498         | THOMAS, Jesse<br>54-Farmer-Ky.<br>Dorinda-20-female-Ky.<br>Elizabeth - 15- Ky.<br>Joel - 15- Ky.<br>Sarah - 14- Ky.<br>Minerva - 13- Ky.<br>John - 19- Mo.-school<br>3 slaves                                       | 545         | THOMPSON, Benjamin F.<br>33-Farmer-\$8100-Ky.<br>Maria S. - 27- Ky.<br>William S.-12-Ky.-school<br>Harrison S.-10-male-Mo."<br>John H.-8-Mo.-school<br>Matthew F.-6-Mo.- "<br>Benjamin F.- 1- Mo.<br>see also: A. Tucker<br>4 slaves  |
| 580         | THOMAS, Joel - 2 - Mo.<br>(In G.W.Campbell family)  | 662         | THOMPSON, Charles<br>51- Farmer-Tenn.<br>Margaret - 47- N.C.<br>Roxana-16-female-Tenn.sc<br>Henry - 9 - Tenn.-school  |
| 708         | THOMAS, John M.<br>26-Farmer-Mo.<br>Sarah J. - 25- Tenn.<br>John D. - 3 - Mo.<br>Eliza J. - 2- Mo.  | 643         | THOMPSON, John K.<br>56-Farmer - Ky.<br>Jerusha - 48- female-Ky.<br>William - 19- Ky.-school<br>John - 15- Mo.- "<br>Armelda-10-female-Mo.<br>15 slaves   |
| 670         | THOMAS, Mary - 12-Ky.-school<br>(In B.F.Drum family)  | 498         | THOMPSON, Joseph- 45-Ky.<br>Margaret - 32- Ky.<br>(In N.B.Thomas family)  |
| 498         | THOMAS, Noble B.<br>27-Farmer-\$200- Ky.<br>Julia - 24- Ky.<br>Nancy - 6- Mo.<br>George - 5 - Mo.<br>William - 3- Mo.<br>Noble B. - 2 - Mo.<br>David - 4/12- Mo.<br>see also: J. Thompson<br>Alex Smith             | 689         | THOMPSON, Nancy-45-Tenn.<br>Martin-18-Tenn.-school<br>Granville-16-male-Tenn.   |
| 643         | THOMAS, Spotswood<br>25-Farmer-Va.<br>(cont.)   |             |   |

## PAGE

## PAGE

- 496 THOMPSON, Samuel  
30-Farmer-Tenn.  
Emeline-27-female-Tenn.  
Mary - 7-Mo.-school  
Charles - 2-Mo.  
William-22-Farmer-Tenn.
- 703 THOMPSON, Sharick  
20-male-Farmer-N.C.  
(In J.C.Martin family)
- 665 THOMPSON, William  
41-Farmer-Tenn.  
Lucinda-29-Tenn.  
William C.-18-Tenn.  
Caroline - 16- Tenn.-school  
John - 14- Tenn.-school  
Margaret - 12- " "  
Austin-10-male-Tenn.-"  
Charles - 8- " "  
Newton - 6-male-Tenn.  
Andrew - 3 - Mo.
- 549 THORNSBY, Samuel-21-Ky.  
(In S. Shortridge family)
- 578 THORNTON, John T.  
25-Physician-\$1100-Ky.  
Elizabeth - 19- Ky.  
(In R.M.Stith family)
- 597 THORNTON, R.T.  
34-Physician-\$5000-Ky.  
Harriet - 20- Va.  
Thomas R.-9-Mo.  
Francis-11/12-female-Mo.  
see also: M.O.Jones  
9 slaves
- 666 THOMAS, William  
65-Farmer-\$1200-Pa.  
Elizabeth - 48- Ky.  
William S.-24-Farmer-Ky.  
Margaret E.-14-Mo.-school  
John C. - 11- " "  
Missouri F.-7-female-Mo.  
Windfield-1-male-Mo.  
see also: M.Lewis, E.Scaggs
- 467 THRELKELD, Benjamin  
53-Landlord(Hotel)-\$700-Va.  
Julia A. - 45- Ky.  
Mary - 23- Ky.  
Benjamin-15-Mo.  
Ann E.-17-Ky.  
Sarah - 13- Mo.  
Walter - 8- Mo.
- 487 THRELKELD, George W.  
37-Liveryman-\$800-Ky.  
Eveline-34-female-Ky.  
John - 12-Mo.-school  
Sophronia-7-Mo.- "  
George O.-5- " "  
Augustus - 2- Mo.  
see also: G.Sexton -- 11 slaves
- 570 THURMAN, Frances-35-female-  
Virginia  
John - 35-Carpenter-Ky.  
(In A.F.Staples family)
- 687 THURMAN, Richard  
40-Farmer-Va.  
Martha - 30- Tenn.  
Permelia-8-female-Tenn.  
Julia A. - 6- Tenn.  
Mary - 4- Mo.  
Ellen - 2- Mo.
- 525 TILLERY, Thomas L.  
22-Clerk-Mo.  
(In J. Wilson family)
- 588 TIMMS, Pat-35-Sawyer-Canada
- 526 TODD, Alexander  
42-Collector-\$4000-Pa.  
Mary J. - 28- Mo.  
Russella J.-10-female-  
Mo.-school  
Helen - 8- " "  
Lewis J.-6- " "  
Mary E. - 3 - Mo.  
Alex G. - 6/12-Mo.  
2 slaves
- 569 TODD, B.S.-27-Grocer-Va.  
(In L. Brit family)
- 543 TODD, Beverly B.  
43-male-Merchant-Va.  
Sarah A. - 33- Ky.  
Florence - 10- Ky.  
William - 6- Ky.  
Eugin -5-male-Mo.  
18 slaves
- 469 TOMLIN, James  
44-Farmer-\$50-Tenn.  
Lucy - 43- N.C.  
John - 13- Mo.  
Thornton-13-male-Mo.  
Sally A. - 11- Mo.  
Mary - 4- Mo.  
Thomas - 1 - Mo.
- 553 TOOMY, Jane-20- Mo.  
(In H. Boyles family)
- 645 TOOMY, Michael  
37-Farmer-Tenn.  
Elizabeth - 28- Tenn.  
Sarah A. - 11-Mo.-school  
(In A. Clevinger family)
- 471 TOOSAY, John-50-Black-Ill.  
see also: D. Mottiset
- 466 TROOST, Benoist  
63-Landlord(hotel)-  
\$16,000-Holland  
Mary A. - 38- Md.  
6 slaves

- 455 TRUITT, Clemma R.  
42-male-Farmer-\$2000-Ky.  
Elizabeth S.-32-Ky.  
Richard - 15-Ky.-school  
Ann E.-13- " " "  
Truodore R.-5-male-Mo.  
see also: J. Singleton
- 697 TRUITT, Pernall  
44-male-Farmer-\$1400-Ky.  
Mary A. - 39- Ky.  
Orlando-14-Indiana-school  
John - 12- Mo.- " "  
Harriet - 4- Mo..  
George W. - 8- Mo.- " "  
1 slave
- 539 TRUITT, Samuel  
26-Farmer-Ky.  
(In T. Parker family)
- 486 TRUMAN, Anderson S.  
34-Farmer-Ky.  
Mary J. - 29- Ky.  
William - 3 - Mo.  
Ellen - 14- Mo.  
3 slaves
- 544 TRUMPF, Frederic  
25-Cabinet maker-Germany  
(In J. Hartel family)
- 579 TUBEE, Okaha  
39-male-Physician-Alabama  
Lucile-32-N.Y.  
Seraphine-13-female-Mo.  
Celestine-12- " " "  
Mashola -1-male-Mo.  
1 slave
- 546 TUCKER, Andrew  
27-Farmer - Unknown  
(In B.F.Thompson family)
- 588 TUCKER, Elisha  
22-Sawyer-Ohio
- 710 TUCKER, Erel  
32-male-Farmer-N.C.  
(In E. Roberts family)
- 468 TUCKETT, William H.  
24-Tailor-\$300-Mo.  
S.A.-20-female-Mo.  
M.F.-1-female-Mo.  
(In J.F.Ross family)
- 561 TUNLEY, Martha-72-Virginia  
Martha - 13- Mo.-school  
Geo. Ann - 9- " " "
- 591 TUNNEL, Jesse  
15-Farmer-Mo.  
Martha - 13- Mo.  
(In R. Brown family)
- 523 TUNNELY, John-17-Mo.  
Allet-40-teacher-male-Va.  
Samuel - 11- Mo.-school  
(cont.)
- TUNNELY (cont.)  
Alex - 14- Mo.-school  
Elizabeth - 11- Mo.-sch.  
(In W. Summercamp family)
- 653 TURNER, Elijah  
35-Farmer-Tenn.  
Margaret - 25- Ky.  
Julia - 4- Mo.  
Elizabeth - 2- Mo.  
see also: Nancy Davis
- 611 TURNER, James J.  
36-Farmer-Ky.  
Sarah - 29- Mo.  
Charlotte-14-Mo.  
Elizabeth - 10- Mo.  
Sarah E. - 8 - Mo.  
Martha - 7 - Mo.  
Littleton W.-1-male-Mo.  
see also: C. Clark
- 611 TURNER, Maria- 5- Mo.  
(In J. Braden family)
- 545 TURNLEY, James  
36-Farmer-\$400-Va.  
Rachael - 30- Mo.  
John - 12- Mo.-school  
Margaret - 8 - Mo.  
Francis-7-female-Mo.  
Oscar - 2 - Mo.  
Nancy - 4 - Mo.
- 639 TWYMAN, L.W.  
24-Physician-Mo.-male  
Francis C.-21-female-Mo.  
Julia A. - 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  - Mo.
- 553 TWYMAN, Leo  
51-Physician-Ky.  
Julia A. -49-\$8000-Ky.  
Joseph H.-19-teacher-Mo.  
Anna M. - 12- Mo.-school  
8 slaves
- 569 TWYMAN, Simeon  
55-Farmer-\$1800-Ky.  
Walker S.-22-male-Ky.  
Mary E. -17-Ky.-sch001  
Martha A. - 15- Ky.-"  
Clifton-18- Ky.-male  
Venetia-12-female-Ky.  
Robert - 9 - Ky.  
2 slaves
- 535 TWYMAN, William  
28-Druggist-Ky.  
Ann J. - 19- Mo.
- 581 TYLER, Berry J.  
37-Carpenter-Va.  
Zorena-25-female-Mo.  
Mary - 13- Mo.  
John E. - 11- Mo.  
Tibitha-7-female-Mo.  
Andrew - 2 - Mo.  
(In A. McAlexander family)

<u>PAGE</u>		<u>PAGE</u>	129
543	TYREE, A.E. 29-Tinner - Unknown	468	VAN METER, William 20 - Grocer-Va.
562	UHLINGER, Philip 40-Baker-\$7000- Switzerland Mary - 34- " George - 11- " school Gerinda - 11- " "	553	VAN VELSON, William 35-Carpenter-N.Y. Mrs. S. - 30- Ohio
	see also: L. Doraton 1 slave P. Donsison	507	VAUGHN, Josiah 40-Farmer-Ky. Mary - 34- Va. William - 17-Ill.-school John - 15-Ill.-school Thomas - 12- Mo. Daniel - 10- Mo. James - 8- Mo. Martha - 6 - Mo. Margaret - 3 - Mo. Susan - 3/12- Mo. 1 slave
708	UNDERWOOD, James F. 33-Farmer-\$1000-N.C. Melinda - 26- Ky. see also: E. Capel	499	VAUGHN, Reuben 48-Farmer-Unknown Anna - 31- Tenn. James - 6- Mo. John - 1 - Mo. Mary - 13- Ill. William - 9 -Ill.-sch. James - 7-Mo.-school see also: Z. Offat
580	UNDERWOOD, Levi 44-Carpenter-Mo. Abigail - 5- Mo. Anna -10-Mo.-school (In T.W.Gilreath family)	624	VAUGHN, Shadrach 77-Farmer-Va. Sarah - 67- England (In J. Lemons family)
495	VALE, Rebecca-25-Tenn. William - 3- Mo. Benjamin - 1 - Mo. (In Wm. Linville family)	520	*VAUGHN, Thomas 20-Farmer- Ky. *Anna - 16- Unknown
623	VAN, Norman-24-Farmer-Tenn. Elizabeth - 22- Mo. John T. - 9/12- Mo. see also: J. Downey	669	VAUGHN, Thomas H. 40-Farmer-\$2300-Va. Louisa - 43- Va. William - 18- Ky.-school Sarah E. - 16- " " Jesse H.-14-Mo.-male Caroline - 12- Mo. Josephine - 10- Mo.
582	VANCE, David W. 49-Farmer-\$2000-Ky. Lucinda - 32- Ky. Francis-20-male-Ky. Margaret - 18- Ky. Catharine - 16- Ky. John M. - 13- Ky. Robert T. - 6 - Mo. Milton - 5- Mo. Zachariah - 3- Mo.	634	VAUGHN, Wayne-10-Mo.-sch. (In E. Wood family)
657	VANCE, William 47-Farmer-\$300-Ky. Patsy - 40- Ky. Livingston-24-male-Ky. *Roxand-22-male-Ky. Mary - 16- Mo.-school Piety-12-female-Mo.-school America - 10- " " " William - 8- Mo.	600	VEACH, Thomas 28-Farmer-Va. Parena E.-24-female-Va. Mary E. - 5- Ohio Martha - 6/12- Mo.
553	VANEPS, N.D. 24-Stock driver-N.Y.	648	VEASY, Zadock 36- Miller-Delaware Louisa - 31- Tenn. Mary - 6- Arks.-school
476	VANHORN, John 41-Gunsmith-\$1000-Ohio Melinda - 36- Tenn. John C. - 6- Mo. William O.-4- Mo. Joseph L.-3- Mo. Charles H. - 2- Mo. George L. - 4/12- Mo.	545	VENABLE, Hugh 25-Carpenter-Ky. (In G.A.Moore family)

\* Married within the year

- 480 VERMILLION, James  
60-Brick maker-R.I.  
Elizabeth - 42- Va.  
Louis - 16-Brickmaker-Va.  
Francis-13-male-Va.  
Mary - 10- Va.  
George - 7- Va.  
see also: J.McDermitt,  
J.Mike,E.Smith, S.Hatly,  
G. Preddy. 3 slaves
- 609 VERMILLION, John  
38-Carpenter-\$400-Maryland  
Margaret - 32- Va.  
Emily J.-15-Va.  
John W. -12-Mo.-school  
Joseph H. -9- " "  
Mary E. - 6- " "  
Julia A. - 4- Mo.  
Margaret - 4/12-Mo.
- 471 VERTIFRE, Job  
30-Farmer-Canada  
Elizabeth - 28- Canada  
Pelisha-10-female-Mo.  
Louise-8-Mo.  
Victoria - 6- Mo.
- 704 VESTAL, Thomas  
49-Farmer-\$1400-N.C.  
Biddy -45- N.C.  
Mary - 22- N.C.  
Thomas H. - 18- N.C.  
Amy - 16- N.C.  
Sarah - 13- N.C.  
Lucinda - 5- Mo.  
Rachael - 3- Mo.  
Samuel - 10- Mo.  
William-26-Blacksmith-N.C.  
Lewis-24-Farmer-N.C.  
Emily - 23- N.C.  
Elizabeth - 1- Mo.  
see also: John Williams
- 469 VIEW, Peter  
35-Mechanic-Scotland  
Nancy - 26-Mo.  
Felix - 11-Mo.-school  
Mary - 9- " "  
Millinare-7-male-Mo.  
Frank - 5 - Mo.  
Missouri-3-female-Mo.  
Amanda - 1 - Mo.
- 538 VINCENT, Patience-35-Ky.
- 505 VIVION, Harrison  
36-Farmer-\$1200-Ky.  
Caroline - 36- Ky.  
Zerilda-11-female-Ky.-school  
Martha - 10- Ky.-school  
George - 4 - Mo.  
Elizabeth - 2- Mo.  
see also: Marion Barnes
- 475 VOGLE, Louis  
45-Grocer-\$3000-Germany  
Susan - 30- Mo.  
John - 12- Mo.  
Mary A. - 11- Mo.  
Louis - 8- Mo.  
George W. - 4 - Mo.  
Christian - 1 - Mo.  
see also: John Thoes  
5 slaves
- 492 WADE, Samuel  
44 - Farmer- \$4000-Ky.  
Polly - 39- Ky.  
Catharine - 17-Ky.-school  
Luann -14-Mo.-school  
Emily - 10- Mo.- "  
James - 7- Mo.  
Walter - 3- Mo.  
5 slaves
- 627 WADLEY, Mortica  
29-male-Farmer-Unknown  
Eliza - 25- Mo.  
Martha J.- 9/12-Mo.  
(In J. Baxter family)
- 529 WAGONER, Mary -20- Ky.  
Catharine - 18- Ky.  
Willis - 17- Ky.
- 523 \*WAGONER, Reuben  
32 - Speculator - Ky.  
\*Mary - 20- Ky.  
(In A. Comingo family)
- 653 WAGONER, Simon  
24- Farmer- Ky.  
Clarinda - 22- Ky.  
Mary S. - 4 - Ky.  
James M. - 2- Ky.
- 583 WAKENDER, Henry  
24 - Tailor- France  
(In J. Heminghaven fam.)
- 497 WALDO, Anderson  
21 - Farmer- Mo.  
(In R. Lynch family)
- 633 WALDO, David  
49-Trader-\$25,000-Va.  
Eliza J. - 26- Ky.  
William - 8/12- Mo.  
see also: M. Norris  
7 slaves B. Dillon
- 481 WALDO, Mary E.  
23-\$500-Tenn.  
William - 9- Mo.-school  
Henry - 7 - " "  
Lawrence - 3- Mo.  
1 slave

- 579 WALKER, Alex  
44-Carpenter- Va.  
Elizabeth - 41- Va.  
Edward - 15- Va.  
Fredonia-13-female-Mo.  
Mary E. - 11- Mo.  
Ennis C.-5-male-Mo.  
Eliza V. - 2- Mo.
- 667 WALKER, Collins-26-male-Ky.  
Elizabeth A. - 18- Ky.
- 480 WALKER, Elertha  
20-male-Virginia  
Caroline- 3- Mo.  
James E. - 1 - Mo.  
see also Mary Spencer  
1 slave
- 644 WALKER, James  
26-Farmer- Ky.  
Philip - 23- Ky.  
(In J.L.Moseby family)
- 574 WALKER, James  
29-Blacksmith-\$320-Ky.  
Lutitia - 24- Ky.  
John A. - 3- Mo.
- 457 WALKER, James P.-5- Mo.  
(In T. A.Smart family)
- 563 WALKER, Morgan  
57- Farmer- Va.  
Polly - 49- Ky.  
John N. - 19-Ky.-school  
Sidney-22-male-Ky.  
Jane - 18- Ky.  
Andrew - 14- Mo.  
Zachariah - 12- Mo.  
Nancy - 7- Mo.-school  
see also: Wm. Bowlin  
5 slaves
- 649 WALKER, Samuel  
50- Farmer- Tenn.  
Barbara - 38- Tenn.  
Jane - 20- Tenn.  
John - 13- Mo.-school  
Barbara A. - 10-Mo.-"  
James - 24- Tenn.  
Joseph - 17- Mo.
- 640 WALKER, William A.  
47- Farmer- Va.  
Margaret - 43- Tenn.  
Margaret - 18- Tenn.  
John - 16-Tenn.-school  
James - 14- " "  
Leonidas - 11-Tenn.-"  
William - 8- " "  
Mary - 6- Tenn. - school  
Julia - 5- Tenn.  
Cornelia - 12 - Mo.  
see also: D. Quisinberry
- 535 WALLACE, Benjamin F.  
33-Clerk -\$800- Ky.  
Virginia - 26- Ky.  
Mary A. - 2- Ky.  
see also: B.T.Watson  
3 slaves
- 602 WALLACE, John C.  
32 - Farmer- Tenn.  
Ellen - 28- Va.  
Margaret - 12-Tenn.-school  
Napoleon - 10- Mo.- "  
Leonidas - 8- " "  
Sarah A. - 6- Mo.  
Elizabeth C. - 4- Mo.  
John T. - 2 - Mo.  
Eliza - 18- Tenn.  
Sarah - 50- N.C.
- 585 WALLACE, John M.  
34- Farmer-\$1000- Ky.  
Eliza - 27- Ky.  
Mary C. - 3- Mo.  
5 slaves
- 597 WALLACE, Josiah  
45-Farmer-\$1800-Va.  
Phebe - 26- Ky.  
Elizabeth A. -4/12-Mo.  
Mary J. - 2- Mo.
- 542 WALLACE, Reuben  
40-Cabinet maker-\$3000-Ky.  
Mary A. - 34- Ky.  
Ann M.-14-Mo.-school  
Nancy M - 11- Mo.-school  
Arabela - 2 - Mo.  
William - 6- Mo.-school  
2 slaves
- 601 WALLACE, Thomas  
73-Farmer-\$4000-Delaware  
Mary - 65- Va.  
William - 28- Ky.  
Sarah - 21- Ky.  
Jonathan - 19- Ky.
- 608 WALLACE, Thomas  
42-Methodist minister-  
\$1000- Virginia  
Mary J. - 15- Ky.  
Francis-12-female-Mo.-  
school  
Marietta - 34- Ky.  
Harriet - 9 - Mo.  
Martha - 9- Mo.  
Sarah E. - 3- Mo.  
Thomas H. - 22- Farmer-  
Ohio
- 705 WALLS, Burges  
28- Shoemaker- N.C.  
(In A. Chamberlain family)

- 460 WALROND, Madison  
37- Carpenter-\$2500-Va.  
Caroline - 21- Mo.  
Alice M. - 3 - Mo.  
Justice-30-Carpenter-  
\$800- Virginia-male  
Jordan-28-male-Carpent-  
er-\$1000-Va.  
4 slaves
- 715 WALTERS, James-23-Unknown  
(In L.N.Ross family)
- 682 WALTON, John W.  
45-Farmer-\$900-Va.  
Eliza J. - 32- Ky.  
Jane - 28- Tenn.  
Martha - 17- Tenn.  
Melinda - 14- Tenn.  
Thomas - 12- Tenn.  
Green - 9-male-Tenn.  
Baxter - 6- " "  
Laura - 3 - Tenn.  
Rubey - 5/12-male- Tenn.  
2 slaves
- 600 WALTON, Josiah  
52-Farmer-\$8000-Va.  
Letitia - 51- Maryland  
William - 21- Farmer-Tenn.  
Jerusha-17-female-Mo.  
Thomas - 16- Mo.-school  
John - 13- Mo.-school  
Everard-12-male-Mo.-school  
Robert - 8- Mo.-school  
Waddy - 6-male-Mo.- "  
see also: D. Leper  
6 slaves
- 687 WARREN, Benjamin  
45-Farmer-Virginia  
Lucinda - 37- Va.  
Squire-24-Farmer-Tenn.  
Charity-18-female-Ill.  
Thomas - 15- Ill.-school  
William H.-12-Iowa- "  
Lucretia - 9- " "  
John - 8- Iowa- school  
James - 6- Mo.  
Nancy - 4- Mo.  
Infant-2-female-Mo.
- 667 WARREN, Nelson D.  
38-Farmer-\$1600-N.J.  
Lucinda - 33- Ky.  
John D. - 16- Mo.  
William D. - 13- Mo.-school  
Frederick - 11- " "  
Creid R.-9-male- " "  
James A. - 5- Mo.  
Asa H. - 3- Mo. -male  
Amber L.-1-male-Mo.  
George M - 4/12- Mo,
- 692 \*WARREN, Zachary  
21-Farmer-\$200-Tenn.  
\*Nancy - 20- Tenn.  
(In Wm. Moor family)
- 479 WARD, George W.  
57-no occupation-Ky.  
Sidney M.-38-female-Ky.  
Charles M-18-Laborer-Mo.  
Milton-16- " "  
Jackson - 13- Mo.-school  
(In M.W.McGee family)
- 475 WASKOM, George W.  
21-Farmer-Ky.  
(In S. Young family)
- 565 WATKINS, Elisha  
55-Farmer-N. C.  
Virginia - 38- Ky.  
Jason - 23-Farmer-Mo.  
Emily - 20- Mo.-school  
Wesley - 8- Mo.- "  
Josephine-6-Mo.  
Adeline - 3- Mo.  
see also: J. Frisby  
W. Obanion
- 535 WATSON, B.T.  
22- no occupation-Ky.  
(In B.F.Wallace family)
- 473 WATSON, Charlotte  
50 - \$200- Tenn.  
Ann E. - 18- Ill.  
Marcus-16-Laborer-Ill.  
George W. - 13- Ill.  
Robert H. - 11- Mo.
- 503 WATTS, A. B.  
53-Farmer-\$400- N.C.  
Sally - 47- Mo.  
Josiah - 25- Farmer-Mo.  
Sarah - 21- Mo.  
Lafayette-17-Mo.-school  
Monimia-13-female-Mo.-sch.  
Stubbins-12-male- " "  
Patsy - 6- Mo.  
Dodson - 4-male-Mo.  
1 slave
- 628 WEBB, Allen  
42-Farmer-\$1200-Tenn.  
Margaret - 42- Tenn.  
William W. -17-Mo.-school  
John A. - 14- " "  
Joseph H. - 10- " "  
George H. - 8- " "  
Mary A. - 6- " "  
James N. - 5- Mo.  
Louisa - 3- Mo.  
Susan E. - 1 - Mo.

PAGE

- 527 WEBB, Amasa D.  
29-Merchant-\$1500-Ky.  
Eliza M. - 23- Ky.  
Richard E.- 1-Ky.  
1 slave
- 563 WEBB, Asa  
45-Farmer-\$600-Tenn.  
Mary - 44- Tenn.  
William H. - 22- Tenn.  
Sally - 18- Mo.  
Preston-16-male-Mo.  
Eliza - 14- Mo.  
Mary A. - 8- Mo.  
Amanda - 6- Mo.  
Thomas - 7- Mo.  
Joseph - 4- Mo.
- 675 WEBB, Caiborn  
35-male-Farmer-\$720-Pa.  
Mary - 32- Va.  
James - 12-Mo.-school  
Sarah - 9- Mo.- "  
Addison - 5/12-male-Mo.
- 688 \*WEBB, George B.  
28-\$800-Tenn.  
\*Martha - 18- Ky.
- 686 WEBB, John P.  
38-Farmer-\$2500-Tenn.  
Elizabeth - 34- Tenn.  
Martha - 14- Mo.  
Thomas B. - 13- Mo.  
Parlee-10-female-Mo.  
Hannah - 8- Mo.  
Parthenia-6-female-Mo.  
Mary - 4- Mo.  
Matilda - 2- Mo.  
see also: James Ennis  
B. Sharp
- 628 WEBB, Joseph  
65-Farmer-\$1200-N.C.  
William - 25- Farmer-Tenn.  
4 slaves
- 628 WEBB, Joseph, jr.  
36-Farmer-\$1750-Tenn.  
Susan - 35- Tenn.  
John - 11- Mo.-school  
Elizabeth - 8- Mo.  
Lutitia - 4- Mo.
- 684 WEBB, Larkin  
25-Farmer-male-\$400-Ky.  
Jane - 24- Ky.  
Missouri-4-female-Mo.  
Infant - 6/12- " "
- 688 WEBB, Sarah- 55-\$800-Va.  
Morris-21-male-Tenn.  
Rebecca - 19- "  
(cont.)

PAGE

- WEBB (cont.)  
Jackson-18-male-Tenn.  
Lafayette- 16- " "  
Sarah J. - 10- Mo.  
see also: P. Susim
- 690 WEBB, Thomas L.  
51-Farmer-\$400-Tenn.  
Maret-45-female-Georgia  
Absolom-22-Tenn.-school  
Curran-21-male-Tenn.  
Elzira-18-female-"  
John P. -16-Tenn.-sch.  
Euphama-15-female-  
Tenn.-school  
Larkin-14-male- " "  
Jane - 12- Tenn.-school  
Mary - 10- Mo.- "  
Marion-6-male-Mo.- "  
Narcissa-4-female-Mo.  
Lewis-1-male-Mo.
- 589 WEBSTER, William F.  
21-Farmer-Unknown  
Elizabeth - 15- Mo.  
Amanda- 8/12- Mo.
- 641 WEIR, Andrew H.  
32-Farmer-\$400-Tenn.  
Angeline-26-Ky.  
Melissa-6- Mo.  
Amanda- 4- Mo.  
Cicero- 1 - Mo.  
see also: Jane A. Jones
- 680 WEIR, Cyrus  
26- Farmer- Ky.  
Mary A. - 24- Ky.  
William - 7- Mo.  
Joanna - 3- Mo.  
James - 6/12- Mo.
- 651 WEIR, David  
66-U.S.P. minister-  
\$2000 - Va.  
Elizabeth - 56- Tenn.  
Charles - 34-Farmer-Tenn  
Caroline- 32- Tenn.  
David - 23- farmer-Tenn.  
Calvin-19- Tenn.  
Elizabeth - 14- Tenn.
- 557 WEIR, James-48-Farmer-Ten.  
Winford-42-female-N.C.  
Elvira-21- " -Tenn.  
James - 19-Farmer-Mo.  
Joseph - 16-Mo.-school  
David - 14- " "  
William - 11- " "  
Samuel - 7- Mo.
- 655 WEIR, John-78-farmer-\$720Va.  
Jane- 72- Va.  
see also:N.Stone,J.E.Henderson

- 650 WEIR, John  
36-Farmer-\$1500-Tenn.  
John, sr.-88-Va.  
Betsy - 75- Va.  
Betsy J. - 8-Mo.-school  
Walker A.-26-male-Tenn.  
David B. - 30- farmer-Ten.  
Nancy - 30- Tenn!  
Mary A. - 4- Mo.  
John - 2- Mo.  
1 slave
- 645 WEIR, Nancy A.-23-Mo.  
(In A. Clevinger family)
- 648 WEIR, Sally-40- Tenn.  
(In H. Currens family)
- 651 \*WEIR, Samuel  
25-Farmer-Tenn.  
\*Jane - 18- Va.
- 650 WEIR, William  
51-Farmer-\$1000-Ky.  
Tercy- 48-female-Tenn.  
Winoford-24- " -N.C.  
Joseph - 22- Farmer-Tenn.  
Sarah - 18- Tenn.  
William - 17-Farmer-Mo.  
David- 16- " "  
James - 14- Mo.  
Samuel-12-Mo.-school  
Mary - 10- " "  
Warren - 8- " "
- 656 WEIR, William E.  
21-Farmer-Tenn.  
Cynthia-19-Mo.  
Tibitha - 4/12- Mo.  
see also: M. Horsely
- 494 WELCH, Catharine-38-Ill.  
Andrew - 15-Farmer-Mo.  
George W. - 15- " "  
John W. - 12-Mo.  
William M. - 1- Mo.  
see also: E. Gent
- 686 WELCH, James, jr.  
25-Farmer-Mo.  
Susan - 20- Mo.  
John L - 4 - Mo.  
Sarah - 27- Mo.
- 686 WELCH, James, sr.  
77-Farmer-\$1800-Md.  
Ruth - 62- Va.  
Zachariah -21-farmer-Mo.  
Ruth - 22- Mo.
- 625 WELCH, James M.  
30-teacher-Ky.  
Mary A. - 26- Ohio  
Julia A. - 6- Mo.
- 553 WELCH, John-35-  
Shoemaker- Ireland
- 691 WELCH, Simeon  
28-Farmer-\$200-Indiana  
Elizabeth - 24- Mo.  
Silas - 4- Mo.  
Senai -2-female-Mo.
- 504 WELLS, John-25-farmer-Ky.  
(In D. Lipscomb family)
- 507 WELLS, John-26-farmer-Ky.  
Martha - 21- Ky.  
Russel - 2-male-Mo.
- 517 WELLS, JOHN - 13- Mo.  
(In Wm. Bryant family)
- 514 WELLS, Melinda-18-Mo.  
William - 15-Farmer-Mo.  
(In J.P.Shepherd family)
- 509 WELLS, Moses  
46-Farmer-\$400- Ky.  
Mary - 43- Ky.  
Nancy - 23- Ky.  
Mary - 12- Ky.-school  
James - 9- Ky.  
Permelia-15-female-Ky.
- 555 WELLS, Sardelia-18-female-  
Virginia  
(In Wm. Johnson family)
- 515 WELLS, Susan - 20- Mo.  
(In B.B.Marks family)
- 513 WELLS, Washington  
32-Farmer-\$600- Va.  
Margaret - 28- Va.  
Mary - 9- Va.-school  
Charles - 4- Mo.  
Samuel - 2- Mo.  
Rachael - 19- Va.
- 537 WELLS, William-25- Pennsylvania  
(In J. Bricker family)
- 686 WELSH, Isom-24-Farmer-Mo.  
Mary - 21- Mo.  
William - 5/12- Mo.
- 605 WEST, Alman  
45-male-Farmer-Penn.  
Sally - 32- Va.  
Polly - 9- Mo.  
Jacob - 6- Mo.  
Nancy - 3- Mo.  
Alman, jr.- 1 male- Mo.
- 486 WEST, Andrew J.-  
36 - Tailor- Tenn.  
Thomas, 34- Farmer-  
\$2000 - Virginia  
Lucy - 27- Va.  
John S. - 8- Mo.  
Elizabeth - 60- Va.  
see also: A. Feril
- 527 WEST, Edward  
26-Farmer-\$1800-Ky.  
Shelby-24-female-Ky.  
Lucy - 62- Va.  
2 slaves See also: S. Moore

\* Married within the year

- 581 WEST, James  
50- Farmer- Unknown  
Eliza M. - 22- Tenn.  
Elizabeth E. - 1- Tenn.  
(In J.H.Copeland family)
- 564 WEST, John-35-Farmer-Mo.  
(In A.A.Meadow family)
- 633 WESTERVELT, Benjamin  
34-Farmer-\$1200-N.Y.  
Arminda-28-female-Ill.  
Gideon-3-Mo.  
Joseph - 1- Mo.  
see also: O. McLehany
- 577 WESTMORELAND, Tandy  
43-Carpenter- N.C.  
Nancy - 42- N.C.  
John A. - 18- Indiana
- 568 WESTON, Robert  
34-Blacksmith-\$3000-Ky.  
Nancy - 29- Ky.  
Mary - 8-N.C.-school  
Margaret - 6- N.C.  
Laura F. - 2- N.C.  
5 slaves
- 484 WHALEY, William  
20-Farmer-N.Y.  
(In J.B.Yager family)
- 554 WHEAT, Charlotte  
30-Black - Tenn.  
(In Ann Johnson family)
- 660 WHIDENBERG, William  
30- Unknown  
Polly - 9 - Mo.  
Mary - 30- Unknown  
Margaret - 7 - Mo.  
(In J. Simon family)
- 509 WHITE, Alfred  
37-Farmer-\$1000-Tenn.  
Elizabeth - 21- Ky.  
see also: S. Irvin,  
J. Davis, W. Shepherd
- 635 WHITE, Daniel D.  
34-Farmer-\$10,000-Ky.  
Lucy S. - 30- Va.  
Raleigh R. -11-male-  
Mo.- school  
see also: S. H.Fisher  
17 slaves
- 501 WHITE, Elizabeth  
35- Mo.  
John - 6- Mo.  
(In A. Boone family)
- 464 WHITE, Francis  
34-Wagon maker-\$1000-Ky.  
Eliza - 25- Ky.  
George - 1- Mo.  
1 slave
- 483 WHITE, George W.- 22- Ky.  
(In W.F.Bayne family)
- 561 WHITE, John M.  
41-Farmer-\$650- Ky.  
Elizabeth - 31 - Mo.  
Maria - 5- Mo.  
Frances-3-female-Mo.  
William - 4/12- Mo.
- 635 WHITE, Martha R.  
60-\$1500-Ky.  
Catharine- 18- Ky.  
Mary M.E.- 35- Ky.  
8 slaves  
(In the slave schedules Martha R. White is shown as owning 8 slaves and, immediately following, Mary Emerson is shown as owning 6 slaves. No Mary Emerson appears in the population schedules. It is possible that this "Mary M. E." is Mary Emerson.)
- 562 WHITE, Mary-71-Unknown  
(In John Jones family)
- 550 WHITE, Thomas  
40-Farmer- Ky.  
Martha J. - 30- Ky.  
Rachael - 12- Mo.-school  
Margaret - 6- Mo.- "  
Robert - 2- Mo.  
see also John Ruark
- 561 WHITE, Thomas  
27- Farmer- Tenn.  
(In J. Meadow family)
- 487 WHITE, William  
23-Farmer- Mo.  
Thomas - 22- Farmer- Mo.  
Francis-16-female-Mo.  
Martha - 12- Mo.-school  
(In D.L.Hunter family)
- 494 WHITE, William  
38-Baptist minister-Ky.  
(In J.A.Holloway family)
- 476 WHITE, William-48-Tenn.  
Nancy - 33- Mo.  
James - 13 - Mo.-school  
Jesse-11-male-" "  
David - 9- Mo. - "  
William L. - 4- Mo.  
O.V.- 2- male- Mo.  
1 slave
- 511 WHITEMAN, Samuel  
35-Tailor- Va.  
Tibitha - 26- Tenn.  
Rufus - 12- Mo.-school  
John - 9- " "  
Malonia - 7- " " female  
(cont. on page 136)

	WHITEMAN (cont.)	520	WILBURN, Elizabeth-22-Va. (In S. Abstan family)
	Marzee-4-female-Mo.		
	Jesse-2-male-Mo.	458	*WILCOX, Orange-22-Blacksmith- male - Pennsylvania
547	WHITLOCK, Robert		*Hannah - 23- Virginia
	30-Farmer-\$640-Mo.		see also: John Fritz
	Sarah - 34- Va.	637	WILHITE, Napoleon
	Samuel K.-4- Mo.		26-Farmer- Ky.
	Martha J. - 2- Mo.		Mrs. - 22- Ky.
676	WHITSETT, Isaac		(In B. Cook family)
	46-Farmer-\$1960-Ky.	614	WILKERSON, Harriet- 12- Mo.
	Cyntha - 46- Ky.		Phebe - 6/12- Mo.
	William - 21- Ky.	532	(In Mrs. Chapman family)
	Stewart, 18- Ky.		WILKERSON, James W.- 5- Mo.
	Emily - 15- Ky.	637	(In Jesse Noland family)
	Mary - 13- Mo.		WILLIAMS, Mr.-30-Farmer-Ky.
	Henry - 7- Mo.		Elizabeth - 17- Ky.
	Jane - 3- Mo.		(In B. Cook family)
	see also: John Shaw	650	WILLIAMS, Mrs.-50-Va.
604	WHITSETT, John R.		Melissa - 19- Va.- school
	45-Farmer-\$4000-Ky.	664	(In N. Colson family)
	Eliza L - 42- Ky.		WILLIAMS, Aaron-24-Farmer-Mo.
	Eliza L. - 18- Ky.		Nancy - 19- Mo.
	Amelia A. - 16- Ky.-school	523	Fenel-2-male-Mo.
	Mary E. - 12- " "		WILLIAMS, Caroline-19-Mo.
	Catharine M. - 10- Mo.-"	712	(In I.W.Davis family)
	John N. - 7- Mo.- school		WILLIAMS, Charles
	James S. - 5- " "		33-Farmer-\$400- Mo.
561	WHITSON, Byrom		Lucy A. - 30- Mo.
	38-Shoemaker-male-Tenn.		Sophrona-9-female-Mo.-sch.
	Hannah - 29- Tenn.		Mary E. - 7- Mo.-school
	William - 12- " school		Soward-5-male-" "
	John - 10- " "		James H. - 3- Mo.
	Theodore - 6- Mo.		see also: J. Follace
	Francis - 3- female- Mo.	667	WILLIAMS, Clinton-24-Ky.
	Finias- 3/12-male-Mo.		Martha - 18- Mo.
460	*WHITTAKER, Laben H.	684	(In M. Gipson family)
	44-male-Wagon maker-\$100-Va.		WILLIAMS, Hannah-44-\$500-Ky.
	*Margaret - 34- Ky.		Jason L. - 21-Farmer-Mo.
	see also: M. Smith, Polly		Nancy - 15- Mo.-school
	Odeneal, H. Fontenelle		Christopher-13-Mo.-school
477	WIDENER, Hiram		Thomas - 11- " "
	35- Farmer- Unknown		Decentha-8-female-Mo.-"
	James - 3- Mo.	546	WILLIAMS, Harriet - 20-Ky.
	Oscar - 8/12- Mo.		(In Jesse Henry family)
	(In P. Byram family)	540	WILLIAMS, Isaac
577	WIGGINTON, John-50-\$1000-Ky.		24- Miller- Indiana
	Mary - 41- Ky.	656	(In T. Pitcher family)
	James - 18- Mo.		WILLIAMS, Jediah
	Henry - 23- Mo.		45-male-Farmer-\$3000-Ky.
	John S. - 21- Mo.		Mary - 44- Ky.
	William - 16- Mo.-school		Jefferson - 24- Mo.
	Amanda - 14- " "		Franklin - 20- Mo.
	Mary C. - 10- " "		Washington - 19- Mo.
	George - 6- " "		Marshall-16-farmer-Mo.
	3 slaves		Perry - 14-Mo.-school-male

\* Married within the year

(cont. on page 137)

	WILLIAMS (cont.)		WILLIAMS (cont.)
	Polly - 12- Mo.		Virginia - 4- Mo.
	Thomas - 10- Mo.-school		Andrew - 2- Mo.
	Harriett-4- Mo.	525	WILLIAMS, T.B.
482	Jediah -1-male-Mo.		32- Saddler- Ky.
	WILLIAMS, Joel P.		Letitia - 27- Ky.
	27- Grocer-\$1000-Ky.		Mary C. - 4- Ky.
	Mary E. - 27- Ky.		Eugenia - 10/12- Mo.
	Ann M. - 12- Mo.-school	661	WILLIAMS, Thomas
	Martha - 7- Mo.		75- \$1100- N.C.
	Cora - 5- Mo.		Hannah - 68- Tenn.
	2 slaves	612	WILLIAMS, William
705	WILLIAMS, John-21-farmer-N.C.		7 - Mo.-school
	(In T. Vestal family)		(In E. Dickerson family)
654	WILLIAMS, John P.	626	WILLIAMSON, Elizabeth
	26-Farmer-\$600-Ky.		40-\$800- Virginia
	Lavinia - 24- Ky.		Clarinda-16-female-Tenn.
	James - 6- Ky.		Araminta - 12- " - Mo.
	John D. - 4- Ky.		Eliza - 6- Mo.
	Behjamin J. - 2- Mo.		Francis M.-21-male-
	Thomas J. - 18- Ky.		Farmer- Tenn.
	1 slave	589	WILLISON, Charles
614	WILLIAMS, Lavinia-13-Mo.-		49- Millwright- Va.
	school		Barbara - 33- Va.
	Tilman -11-male-Mo. "		John - 16- Farmer-Ohio
	(In T. Drinkwater family)		Elizabeth - 13- Ky.
697	WILLIAMS, Lewis		Charles - 9- Ky.
	41-Farmer-\$1400-N.C.		Samuel - 7- Ky.
	Nancy - 38- N.C.		William - 2- Mo.
	William H. - 15-Mo.-school		see also: Mary Keifer
	Susanna D. - 8- Mo.	561	WILLISON, Charles
	Thomas - 4- Mo.		48-Millwright - Mo.
	Rebecca - 1- Mo.		(In B.F.Howell family)
	see also: R. Hopper	654	WILLS, Ann-12- Ky.
679	WILLIAMS, Medora		Lucy - 6- Ky.
	18-female-Mo.		Richard - 15- Ky.
	Mary - 7- Mo.		(In B.H.Buckner family)
	(In N. McAlexander family)	480	WILLS, Leven P.
614	WILLIAMS, Miller		39-Blacksmith-\$250-Va.
	14-Tenn.-school		Cora C. - 22- Maryland
	Enoch - 12- Mo.- school		Estell-4-female-Mo.
	(In J.A.Baucon family)		Charles W. - 2- Mo.
705	WILLIAMS, Phebe-29-N.C.		Infant-4/12-female-Mo.
	Nancy - 6- N.C.		see also: J. Michner,
	Zelphy-3-female-Mo.		7 slaves C. Cassada
	(In M. Hutchins family)	607	WILSON, Catharine
597	WILLIAMS, Samuel		54- \$1600- Ky.
	38-Farmer- Virginia		Eliza - 24- Mo.
	Mila A. - 32- Ky.-school		Andrew - 21-Farmer-Mo.
	George - 11- " "		David H. - 19- " "
	Martha - 9- " "		Lindsey B.-17-male-Mo.sch
	Charles - 7- "		Frances-15-female-Mo. "
	James - 5- Mo.	577	WILSON,Eleanor-30-\$550-Va.
	Mila A. -4-female- Mo.		Isaac - 5 - Mo.
	Mary - 3- Mo.		Margaret - 3 - Mo.
710	WILLIAMS, Silas		see also: P. Crabtree
	36- Farmer- \$1400-Ky.		
	Susan M. - 24- Virginia		
	(cont.)		

- 711 WILSON, James  
31-Farmer-\$2520-Mo. (Md.?)  
Eliza - 30- Tenn.  
Nancy - 8- Mo.-school  
Lucinda - 6- " "  
Ruth - 4- Mo.  
Sarah E. - 2 - Mo.  
John H. - 5/12- Mo.  
1 slave
- 524 WILSON, John  
45-Merchant-\$8000-Md.  
Margaret - 43- Ky.  
Margaret - 18-Tenn.-school  
William R. - 14- Mo.- "  
Charles E. - 12- " "  
Matilda A. - 8- " "  
Samuel R. - 4- "  
see also: T.L.Tillery  
10 slaves
- 484 WILSON, Marshal  
38-Farmer-\$400-Ky.  
Nancy - 35- Ky.  
America-15-female-Ky.  
Mary E. - 14- Ky.  
William - 9- Mo.-school  
Sarah J. - 7- " "  
Matilda - 5- Mo.  
Samson - 3- Mo.  
James A. - 1 - Mo.  
Augustin-22-male-Farmer-Ky.
- 608 WILSON, Permelia D.-35-Ky.  
Adeline -15-Mo.-school  
Sophia - 13- " "  
Charles - 13- " "  
Mary - 7- Mo.  
Martha - 6- Mo.  
Jefferson - 4- Mo.  
Sophronia-2- Mo.  
1 slave
- 689 WILSON, Robert-62-N.J.  
(In S. Kenney family)
- 463 WILSON, Robert J.-54-\$8000-Md.  
Debora A. - 38- Ky.  
Joseph E. - 12-Mo.-school  
Tibitha A. - 10- " "  
Robert R. - 8- " "  
Richard P. - 6- " "  
Martha R. - 5- Mo.  
Jesse - 11- Ky.  
see also: E. Endicott
- 670 WILSON, Thomas H.  
45-Farmer-\$4000-Tenn.  
Lucinda B. - 43- Ky.  
Leander F. -19-Teacher-Ky.  
Elizabeth M. - 17-Mo.-school  
Lucy D. - 15- Mo.- school  
(cont.)
- WILSON (cont.)  
William C. - 12-Mo.-school  
Adeline - 10- Mo.- school  
Robert S. - 6- " "  
Sarah L. - 4- Mo.  
4 slaves
- 710 WILSON, William-15-Mo.-school  
(In Mary Bradley family)
- 712 WILSON, William  
25-Farmer- Arkansas  
Eliza - 32- Tenn.  
Marion - 14-Arks.-male-sch.  
Middleton-12-Mo.- " "  
James - 9- Mo.  
Elizabeth - 3- Mo.
- 479 WINCHESTER, L.J.-17-Clerk-Ky.  
(In D. W. Simpson family)
- 587 WINDSOR, William T.  
30-Wood chopper- Va.  
Charity - 22- Va.  
Sarah - 6- Mo.  
Susan - 2- Mo.  
Missouri - 7/12- Mo.-female
- 700 WINFREY, Caleb  
26 -Physician-\$1400-N.C.  
Elizabeth - 19- N.C.  
Josephine - 1- Mo.  
Antoniett- 13-female-Mo.  
2 slaves
- 693 WINN, David C.- 26- Ky.  
Mary J. - 29- Ky.  
Mary E. - 3- Ky.  
John - 1 - Mo.  
(In John Adams family)
- 462 WOLF, George W.  
55-Grocer-\$300- Ky.  
Polly - 51 - Va.  
Robert J. - 18- Indiana  
1 slave
- 460 WOLF, Thomas-27-Grocer-Ky.  
Saltana-26-female-Georgia  
Thomas A. - 8- Ark.  
Calesta J.-4-female-Ark.  
Jasper - 2- male-Ark.
- 460 WOLF, William-46- Ky.  
Elizabeth - 54- Ky.  
see also: Richard Kelly
- 466 WOLF, William H.  
25- Grocer- \$100- Ky.  
Elizabeth - 20- Va.  
William A. - 1 - Mo.
- 480 WOLTMAN, Frederic-50-Miner-  
(In D.Copeland family) Mo.
- 634 WOOD, Edward  
27-Farmer-\$600- Va.  
Anne - 22- Tenn.  
John H. - 3- Mo.  
(cont. on page 139)

- WOOD (cont.)  
 Mary E. - 1- Mo.  
 see also: P. Land, W. Vaughn
- 635 WOOD, Elizabeth-54-\$1000-Va.  
 Richard D. - 20- Va.  
 William F. - 17- Mo.  
 Martha C. - 14- Mo.  
 Jerry B. - 9- Mo.
- 635 WOOD, James-27-Farmer-\$500-Va.  
 Nancy - 21- Va.  
 Jerry A. - 4- Mo.  
 Lee - 4/12- Mo.  
 Henry F. - 4/12- Mo.  
 1 slave
- 673 WOOD, John-37-Farmer-Tenn.  
 Martha - 25- Tenn.  
 Mary J. - 9- Mo.-school  
 Amelia - 7- " "  
 Benjamin - 3- Mo.  
 see also: Wily B. Suel
- 635 WOOD, John S.  
 35-Farmer-\$2240- Va.  
 Susan A. - 35- Va.  
 James H. -9-Mo.-school  
 George W. - 6- Mo.- school  
 John W. - 1 - " "  
 Robert Y. - 18- Mo.  
 James S. - 21-Farmer-Mo.  
 see also: M. Rowland  
 5 slaves
- 671 WOOD, Robert H.-27-Farmer-Tenn.  
 Cinderella - 26-female-Va.  
 Jane - 6- Mo.  
 Walter N. - 4- Mo.  
 John H. - 2- Mo.  
 4 slaves
- 645 WOOD, William-30-Farmer-Mo.  
 Nancy J. - 25- Mo.  
 Julia - 8- Mo.-school  
 William - 6- Mo.  
 Mary A. - 3- Mo.
- 523 WOODALL, Daniel C.  
 44- \$4000- Delaware  
 Catharine - 29- Va.  
 1 slave
- 672 WOODFIN, Thomas  
 32- Farmer- Virginia  
 Harriet - 41 - Tenn.  
 Mary J. - 11- Tenn.-school  
 James - 9- " "  
 Polina -9-female-" "  
 Harriet - 2- Mo.
- 583 WOODLAND, Rebecca - 19- Mo.  
 (In A.S.Packard family)
- 525 WOODS, Rice G.-30-Clerk-Mo.  
 Mary - 23- Tenn.  
 Eliza - 17-Mo.-school  
 2 slaves
- 562 WOODSON, Samuel H.  
 34- Lawyer-\$20,000-Ky.  
 Margaret - 27- Ky.  
 William - 10- Ky.-school  
 Meade - 6- male-Mo.- "  
 Margaret - 4- Mo.  
 Mary E. - 1 - Mo.  
 see also: John T. Smith  
 5 slaves
- 677 WOODSON, Thomas-40-Farmer-Ky.  
 Sarah E. - 34- Va.  
 Horrace B. - 13- Ky.  
 James T.- 10- Mo.  
 Sarah E. - 10- Mo.  
 Mary L - 5- Mo.  
 William R. - 1 - Mo.  
 5 slaves
- 477 WORNALL, Richard  
 50- Farmer-\$5000- Ky.  
 John - 25- Farmer- Ky.  
 6 slaves
- 694 WORTHINGTON, James  
 34- Farmer- \$800- Ky.  
 Holland-38-female-Ky.  
 Eli - 10- Mo.-school  
 Alvin - 8- " "  
 Louisa - 6- " "  
 Sanford - 4- male- Mo.
- 705 WRIGHT, Ann-56-\$400-Va.  
 see also: W.T.Bond,  
 E. McCuller
- 586 WRIGHT, JANE - 24- Mo.  
 Edward - 25-Farmer-Ohio  
 Richard - 5- Mo.  
 Ophelia - 2-female-Mo.  
 (In W.B.Heath family)
- 554 WRIGHT, John-21-Farmer-Ky.  
 485 WRIGHT, Washington  
 42-Carpenter-\$800- Ky.  
 Maria - 33- Mo.  
 Gilbert - 14- Mo.  
 Bryant - 12-male-Mo.-school  
 Mary J. - 8- Mo.-school  
 (In J. Findlay family)  
 2 slaves
- 507 WYATT, Burgess  
 38 - Farmer- \$2800- Va.  
 Elizabeth - 28- Va.  
 Mary - 9- Mo.  
 Nancy - 6- Mo.  
 Margaret - 5- Mo.  
 William - 2- Mo.  
 see also: Henry Hackler  
 2 slaves
- 508 WYATT, John-38-Farmer-N.C.  
 Susan - 21- Mo.  
 3 slaves

- 668 WYATT, John C.-30-Farmer-Tenn.  
 Winny - 25-female-Tenn.  
 Lewis - 10- Tenn. - school  
 Joseph - 8- Tenn. " "  
 King - 6- male- " "  
 Enervy-4- " - Tenn.  
 John - 2- Tenn.
- 484 YAGER, James B. 666  
 41-Farmer-\$5000-Ky.  
 Mary J. - 37- Ky.  
 Richard - 11- Mo.-school  
 Rachael - 61- Mo.  
 Louisa - 1- Mo.  
 see also: Wm. Whaley, J. Hawkins 522  
 4 slaves
- 587 YAGIN, James-40-Farmer-Ireland 534  
 (In Wm. Maupin family)
- 633 YANCY, John H.-27-Farmer-Va. 573  
 Sarah J. - 22- Tenn.  
 James G. - 8/12- Mo.  
 Thomas L. - 2 - Mo.
- 703 YANKEE, Jacob 561  
 23-Farmer- \$1000- Ky.  
 Nancy - 24- Va.
- 703 YANKEE, Samuel 636  
 52-Farmer-\$2000-Tenn.  
 Permelia-40-female-Ky.  
 David - 21-Farmer- Ky.  
 see also: Wm. Cluck  
 1 slave
- 701 YATES, John W. 712  
 32-Farmer-\$400- N.C.  
 Hannah - 27- Va.  
 William - 5- Mo.  
 Margaret - 2- Mo.
- 546 YEARY, Hiram-45-Farmer-Va. 608  
 Eliza - 41- Va.  
 Achilles-21-Farmer-Va.  
 Rebecca - 19- Va.  
 Matilda - 16- Mo.-school  
 Marcus - 14- " "  
 William - 12- " "  
 John H. - 10- " "  
 Mary E. - 8- Mo.  
 Cornelia - 6- Mo.  
 Sarah J. - 4- Mo.  
 Emily J. - 2 - Mo.
- 665 YOACHAM, Dernel - 12-male-Mo. 577  
 (In Oli McGrew family)
- 453 YOACHAM, Jane - 21- Ky. 600  
 William J. - 1- Mo.  
 Jesse - 32- Ky.-Farmer  
 (In A. Bolan family)
- 713 YOACHAM, John 568  
 40- Farmer- \$200- Ky.  
 Sally - 58- Ky.  
 John, jr. - 30-Farmer-Ky.  
 Angelina - 31- Ky.  
 James - 19- Ky.
- YOACHAM, Thomas - 10- Mo.  
 (In J.A. Moore family)
- YOACHAM, Travis-7-male-Mo.-  
 (In T.G.Moore family) school
- YOACHAM, Washington-14-  
 saddler - Mo.  
 (In Wm. Dillon family)
- YONG, Charles H. 666  
 22 - Farmer-\$100- Ky.  
 Martha E. - 20- Va.
- YOULEY, John H. 517  
 28-Teacher-\$800-Unknown  
 (In James Johnson family)
- YOULEY, Thomas-23-Teacher-Va.  
 (In P. Ellison family)
- YOUNG, Bruce - 30- Ky.  
 Lucy - 24- Va.  
 Sarah A. - 3- Mo.
- YOUNG, Eliza A.-30-\$400-Ky. 573  
 Daniel - 13- Ky.-school  
 Nancy - 9- Mo.- " "  
 1 slave
- YOUNG, Hiram-35-Carpenter-Ter 561  
 Matilda - 22- Tenn.  
 Amanda - 6- Mo.
- YOUNG, James-44-Farmer-Ky. 636  
 Catharine - 42- Ky.  
 Mary - 18- Ky.  
 Susan - 16- Ky.  
 Lucius - 14- Mo.-school  
 John - 11- " "  
 Margaret - 4- Mo.  
 Catlet - 2- male- Mo.
- YOUNG, Jane-50- Ky. 712  
 (In A.B.Castle family)
- YOUNG, Lamira-41-female-  
 \$1200- Tenn. 608  
 Martha - 20- Mo.  
 Sarah - 16- Mo.  
 Mary - 8- Mo.  
 Pamira J. -4-female-Mo.  
 Alex A. - 23- Farmer-Mo.  
 see also: Sarah Moore
- YOUNG, Mary 577  
 30-School mistress-\$850-  
 Mississippi
- Willis - 15- Miss.-school  
 Arabella -11- " "  
 Ellen - 9- " "  
 Laura - 5- Mo. - " "  
 1 slave
- YOUNG, Nancy- 15- Mo. 600  
 (In Gan Johnson family)
- YOUNG, Nathan 568  
 32- Livery man- Ky.  
 Melissa R. - 26- Mo.  
 Garret J. - 6- Mo.  
 Sarah L - 2- Mo.  
 see also: P.Donnelly 2 slaves

PAGE

PAGE

482 YOUNG, Reese B.  
23-Farmer- Virginia  
Mary - 19- Virginia

547 YOUNG, Richard N.- 25- Va.  
(In W. H. Fox family)

575 YOUNG, Samuel G.  
23- Assistant in Inde-  
pendence Academy- Ky.  
(In J.O.Buchanan family)

573 YOUNG, Sarah - 56- Va.  
Ann - 14- Mo.  
see also: Wm. Clarke  
4 slaves

546 YOUNG, Sarah J. - 33- Tenn.  
Albert - 9- Mo.-school  
Thomas J. - 2- Mo.  
(In J. Patten family)

474 YOUNG, Solomon  
36- Farmer- \$5000- Ky.  
Harriet S. - 34- Ky.  
Melinda - 9- Ky.  
Sarah A. - 7- Mo.  
Harrison - 5- male-Mo.  
Elizabeth - 3- Mo.  
Infant - 3 /12-female-Mo.  
see also: G.W.Waskom  
James Barr  
2 slaves

474 YOUNG, Susan  
10- female- Mo.-school  
(In A. Alexander family)

542 YOUNG, Thomas  
51-Farmer-\$3000-Ky.  
Sarah A. - 39- Ky.  
Joseph S. - 11- Ky.-school  
Phebe C. - 9- " "  
Josephine - 2- Mo.  
see also: Phebe Huggard  
Wm. Divire  
5 slaves

482 YOUNG, William B.  
28- Farmer- Va.  
Josephine - 23- Ky.  
Elisha - 4- Mo.  
Margaret - 3- Mo.  
Emeline - 2- Mo.  
Charles R. - 22- Ky.

530 YOUNGER, Charles  
61-Farmer-\$50,000- Ky.  
Sarah - 62- Ky.  
Adeline - 14- Mo.  
30 slaves

530 YOUNGER, Harry  
38-Farmer-\$9000-Mo.  
Beersha -33-female-Mo.  
Helen - 18- Mo.  
(cont.)

YOUNGER (cont.)  
Isabela - 16- Mo.-school  
Martha H. - 14- " "  
Richard - 12- " "  
Josephine - 10- " "  
Caroline - 8- " "  
Coleman - 6- " "  
Sarah A. - 4- Mo.  
James - 2- Mo.  
see also: H. Soemate  
6 slaves

677 YOUREL, Frances A.  
34-male-Farmer-\$1600-Tenn  
Martha - 35- Tenn.  
William E. - 9- Mo.-school  
Mary J. - 7- " "  
James T. - 5- Mo.  
David S. - 2- Mo.

559 ZIMMERMAN, J.M.  
30-Stone mason-\$500- Ky.  
Mahulda - 25- female-Ky.  
David - 7- Ky.-school  
John B. - 3- Ky.  
James - 1 - Mo.